



सत्यमेव जयते

UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF
STATISTICS
1985-86
&
1986-87

DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

**ABSTRACT OF
STATISTICS
1985-86
&
1986-87**

INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics 1985-86 and 1986-87, Twenty first issue in the series, contains administrative statistics and data relating to various socio-economic facts of the Union territory of Pondicherry tabulated in time-series region-wise and present figures available for the latest year.

Our task has been greatly facilitated by the unstinted co-operation that we have received from the Heads of Departments/Offices and Local Bodies in the collection of information and the same is acknowledged with thanks.

The reference period of the data published in this issue vary according to the nature of the subject. In other words, they relate to either the calendar years 1986 and 1987 or the financial years 1985-86 and 1986-87, agricultural, co-operative years 1986 and 1987.

To highlight some of salient trends in respect of a few sectors of the economy, statistical charts are included in this publication.

The appendices-I A and B furnish data relating to village-wise population, occupied Residential Houses and Households of the Union territory of Pondicherry according to 1981 Census, respectively.

Directorate of Economics and Statistics,
Pondicherry, 29th December, 1989.



V. SUBBARAYALU,
Director.

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL	PAGE
1.1 Figures at a glance	1
2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam ..	8
2.2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry	9
2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal	10
2.4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe	11
2.5 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam	12
2.6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry	13
3. AREA AND POPULATION	
3.1 Variation of Population 1901 to 1981	15
3.2 Area and density of Population	15
3.3 Rural and Urban Population by sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	16
3.4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns-1981 Census.. .. .	16
3.5 Number of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population-Commune-wise-1981 Census	17
3.6 Area Population, Sex-ratio and Density of Population-Commune-wise-1981 Census ..	18
3.7 Literate and Educated Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise-1981 Census	19
3.8 Literate and Educated Population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 Census	20
3.9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban areas-Region-wise-1981 Census..	21
3.10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex-Commune-wise-1981 census	22
3.11 Institutional and Houseless population-Commune-wise-1981 Census	23
3.12 Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	24
3.13 Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers in Rural and Urban areas-1981 Census	25
3.14 Percentage Distribution of Population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by Sex-Region-wise-1981 census	26
3.15 Percentage Distribution of total workers of Each Sex into Nine Industrial categories and Regionwise-1981 census	27
3.16 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers Commune-wise-1981 Census	28
3.17 Distribution of Population by Religion and by Sex-Region-wise-1981 Census	29
3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and Sex-wise-1981 Census	30
3.19 Region-wise Estimated Population from 1961 to 1987	32

4. AGRICULTURE	PAGE
4.1 Classification of Area	34
4.2 Area under Irrigation by sources	35
4.3 Area under crops irrigated	36
4.4 Area under all Crops	38
4.5 Agricultural Production	40
4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements-Livestock Census-1982	42
4.7 Daily wage rates for Agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region)	44
 5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES	
5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry-Livestock Census-1982	46
5.2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles-Livestock Census-1982	52
5.3 Veterinary Aid	53
5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases	54
5.5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production	58
5.6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production	58
 6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	
6.1 (a) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	60
6.1 (b) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	61
6.2 Number of Medical Personnel	62
6.3 (a) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	63
6.3 (b) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	64
6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State	65
6.5 Birth Control Statistics	65
6.6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions	66
6.7 Live-Birth rate, Death rate and Still-Birth-rate	67
6.8 (a) Deaths due to various causes-1986	68
6.8 (b) Deaths due to various causes-1987	69
6.9 (a) Deaths by different age-groups and sex during the year-1986	70
6.9 (b) Deaths by different age-groups and sex during the year-1987	71

7. EDUCATION

7.1	Number of Institutions	73
7.2	Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1985-86 ..	75
7.2 (a)	Region wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education during 1986-87 ..	76
7.3	Number of Students	77
7.4	Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education during 1985-86	80
7.4 (a)	Region-wise distribution of number of students in Institutions for General Education during 1986-87	81
7.5	Number of Teachers	82
7.6	Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1985-86	85
7.6 (a)	Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1986-87	86
7.7	Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate	87
7.8	Distribution of scholars by classes in Institutions for General Education	88
7.9	Results of Examinations-General Education	90
7.10	Results of Examinations-Professional, Technical and Special Education	92
7.11	Expenditure on Education by sources	94
7.12	Expenditure on Education	94
7.13	Education of Adults	95

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.1 (a)	State Budget - General Budgetary Position	97
8.1 (b)	State Budget - General Budgetary Position	97
8.2 (a)	The State Budget - Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	98
8.2 (b)	The State Budget - Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary	98
8.3 (a)	The State Budget - Revenue from Taxes and Duties	99
8.3 (b)	The State Budget - Revenue from Taxes and Duties	99
8.4 (a)	Budget - Non-Tax Revenue	100
8.4 (b)	Budget - Non-Tax Revenue	100
8.5 (a)	The Budget - Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads	101
8.5 (b)	The Budget-Distribution of Expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads	101
8.6 (a)	The State Budget - Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services	102
8.6 (b)	The State Budget-Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services	102
8.7 (a)	State Budget - Expenditure on Administrative Services	103
8.7 (b)	State Budget-Expenditure on Administrative Services	103
8.8 (a)	State Budget - Expenditure on Social and Community Services	104
8.8 (b)	State Budget - Expenditure on Social and Community Services	104

	PAGE
8.9 (a) The State Budget – Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)	105
8.9 (b) The State Budget–Expenditure on Economic Services (Revenue Account)	105
8.10 (a) The State Budget–Expenditure on Capital Outlay	106
8.10 (b) The State Budget–Expenditure on Capital Outlay	107
8.11 (a) The State Budget – Loans and Advances (Gross)	108
8.11 (b) The State Budget–Loans and Advances (Gross)	109
8.12 Demand and Collection of Sales Tax	110
8.13 State Excise – Revenue by Commodities	111
8.14 Collection under Small Savings	112
8.15 Life Insurance Statistics	112
8.16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks	113
8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture	114
8.18 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries etc.	115
8.19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	116
8.20 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank	117
8.21 Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act	118
8.22 Sales Tax Collections	118
8.23 Assessment Cases	118
8.24 Expenditure on Sales Tax	118
9. BUILDING STATISTICS	
9.1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry	120
9.2 Average wages of Building Labour	122
10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	
10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work–All companies	124
10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1986 and 1987 (Public Companies)	125
11. PRICES	
11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market	127
11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market	132
11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market	139
11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market	145
12. CO-OPERATION	
12.1 Progress in Co-operation–General	155
12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	156

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1	Distribution of Employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1987	164
13.2 (a)	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1986 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Range	167
13.2 (b)	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1987 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Pay Range	168
13.3	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1986 and 1987 Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenures	169
13.4	Distribution of Employees of Central Government Offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1987	170
13.5 (a)	Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Offices according to Pay Range	171
13.5 (b)	Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by Status according to Pay Range	172
13.6 (a)	Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Offices and according to Status and Tenure	173
13.6 (b)	Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by offices and according to Status and Tenure	174
13.7	Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1987	175
13.8 (a)	Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Range	176
13.8 (b)	Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Range	177
13.9 (a)	Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure	178
13.9 (b)	Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure	179
13.10	Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987	180
13.11 (a)	Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to Pay Range	181
13.11 (b)	Census of Employees of the Autonomous bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to Pay Range	182
13.12	Textile Mills – Labour Employed by sex	183
13.13	Textile Mills – Labour employed by shifts and departments	184
13.14	Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)	185

	PAGE
13.15 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries	185
13.16 Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents	186
13.17 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies	186
13.18 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees of Co-operative Societies	187
13.19 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange	188
13.20 Progress on Live-Register of employment exchange and output of educational institutions	189
13.21 Occupational distributions of applicants on the Live-Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange	190
13.22 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the Live-Register still seeking assistance from the Employment Exchange	191
13.23 Progress of employment in Public Sector	192
13.24 Changes in volume of employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)	193
13.25 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Employment Act, 1964)	196
13.26 Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act	197
13.27 (a) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1986	198
13.27 (b) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1987	200
13.28 (a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union territory of Pondicherry	202
13.28 (b) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union territory of Pondicherry	208

14. INDUSTRY

14.1 Spindles and Looms Installed	216
14.2 Production of cotton yarn and cloth	217
14.3 Cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export	218
14.3 (a) Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export	219
14.4 Cotton cloth delivered for civil consumption and Export	220
14.4 (a) Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export	221
14.5 Production of Sugar	222
14.6 Production of Vegetable Oil and Oil Cakes	223
14.7 Production of Handloom cloth in Co-operative fold	224
14.8 Production in Handloom Industries under the Co-operative fold	225
14.9 Production of Matches	226
14.10 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery	227
14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1984-85	228
14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1985-86	230
14.13 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1986-87 (Provisional)	232

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS	PAGE
15.1 Length of roads maintained by the Public Works Department	234
15.2 Number of motor vehicles in use (As on 31st March)	235
15.2(A) Number of motor vehicles in use (As on 31st March)	236
15.3 Number of accidents on roads	237
15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)	238
15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (As on 31st March)	239
15.6 Number of telephone, exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)	240
 16. TRADE	
16.1 Inland Trade-Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Imports	242
16.2 Inland Trade - Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal Trade Block and other States-Exports	245
16.3 Value of Sea Borne Foreign Trade	247
16.4 Value of Foreign Trade by section	248
16.5 Value of Foreign Trade by Commodities (by sea)	249
16.6 Value of import licences issued to merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March)	250
 17. FUEL AND POWER	
17.1 Progress in electrification	252
17.2 Region-wise progress in electrification (As on 31st March 1986)	253
17.2(a) Region-wise progress in electrification (As on 31st March 1987)	254
17.3 Electricity purchased and sold	255
17.4 Electricity purchased and sold region-wise (1985-86)	256
17.4(a) Electricity purchased and sold region-wise (1986-87)	257
17.5 Consumption of petroleum products	257
17.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during the year 1986 and 1987	258
17.7 Consumption of coal for industrial purposes in Pondicherry region	258
 18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS	
18.1 Cognisable crime	260
18.2 Strength and cost of civil police	261
18.3 Number and distribution of prisoners	262
18.4 Distribution of convicts by age groups	263
18.5 Nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails	264
18.6 Stickness and mortality among prisoners	265

	PAGE
18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners exclusive of cost of building	266
18.8 Property stolen and recovered	267
18.9 Fire statistics	268
 19. EXCISE	
19.1 Number of shops licensed and selling toddy, arrack and liquor	270
19.2 Rates of State excise duty on liquors	271
19.3 Consumption of country spirits and liquors	271
 20. PLAN EXPENDITURE	
20.1 Five Year Plan – Distribution of plan outlay by heads of development	273
20.2 Sixth Five Year Plan – Progress of expenditure by sectors	276
 21. MISCELLANEOUS	
21.1 Number of Printing Presses	278
21.2 Number of Books and Periodicals printed	278
21.3 Number of Cinema Theatres and seating capacity	279
Appendix I—(A)Village-wise population–Pondicherry Region, 1981 Census	280
Karaikal Region, 1981 Census	288
Mahe Region, 1981 Census	293
Appendix I—(B) Number of houses and households with Urban and Rural break-up Region-wise	294

1.1 FIGURES AT A GLANCE

Area (according to Survey of India) 492.0 Sq.Km.

Total	6,04,471
Males	3,04,561
Females	2,99,910
Rural	2,88,424
Urban	3,16,047
Literates	3,37,615

Density of population for the Pondicherry Territory	1,229 per sq.km.
--	----	----	------------------

With Density*

Pondicherry region	..	..	..	4,44,417 (1,517)
Karaikal region	..	..	..	1,20,010 (750)
Mahe region	..	..	..	28,413 (3,157)
Yanam region	..	..	..	11,631 (388)
Pondicherry (city)	..	..	..	1,62,637 (8,357)
Karaikal town	..	..	..	43,408 (2,284)

* The figures in the brackets indicate the density.

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Reference period</i>	<i>Unit</i>	<i>Particulars</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)

Annual Rainfall in Pondicherry	Year ending May 1987	Millimetres	684
Annual Rainfall in Karaikal	"	"	1,289
Annual Rainfall in Mahe	"	"	3,198
Annual Rainfall in Yanam	"	"	1,080
Temperature in Pondicherry :									
Maximum in Pondicherry	Year ending December 1986	C°	32.6
Minimum in Pondicherry							"	"	24.8

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
3. Agriculture :				
Net area sown	1986-87 (July-June)	Hectares	27,463
Net area irrigated	"	"	24,094
Gross area irrigated	"	"	36,330
Area under all crops	"	"	43,414
Area under paddy	"	"	26,982
Area under ragi	1986-87 (July-June)	"	541
Production of rice	"	M.Tonnes	57,784
Production of ragi	"	"	1,495
4. Animal Husbandry and Fisheries :				
Total cattle	1982 census	Numbers	93,526
Total buffaloes	"	"	9,042
Total livestock	"	"	1,76,825
Total poultry	"	"	1,65,126
Estimate of fish production :				
a) Marine	1986-87	Quintals	2,01,207
b) Inland	"	"	19,396
5. Public Health and Vital Statistics :				
Hospitals	Year ending Dec. 1987	Numbers	8
Peripheral Medical Institutions	"	"	130
Doctors	"	"	412
Beds	"	"	1,936
Live-Birth rate (per '000 population)	"	"	41.9
Death rate (per '000 population)	"	"	10.1
6. Education :				
a). Institutions :				
Colleges	As on 30th Sep. 1986	Numbers	9
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	19
High Schools	"	"	66
Middle Schools	"	"	102
Primary Schools	"	"	356

1. 1 Figures at a glance—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Nursery Schools	As on 30th Sept. 1986	Numbers	110
Medical College	"	"	1
Law College	"	"	1
School for Nursing	"	"	1
Teacher's Training Centres	"	"	—
Polytechnic	"	"	1
Junior Technical School	"	"	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	"	"	1
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	"	"	2
Pre-vocational Training Centre	"	"	—
School for the Blind	"	"	1
School for the Deaf and Dumb	"	"	1
School for Adults	"	"	610
b) Students in Institutions : *				
College	"	"	5,409
Higher Secondary Schools	"	"	23,450
High Schools	"	"	39,365
Middle Schools	"	"	47,959
Primary Schools	"	"	49,835
Nursery Schools	"	"	6,087
Medical College	"	"	566
Law College	"	"	416
School for Nursing	"	"	192
Teacher's Training Centres	"	"	—
Polytechnic	"	"	543
Junior Technical School	"	"	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	"	"	188
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	"	"	280
Pre-vocational Training Centres	"	"	—
School for the Blind	"	"	39

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
School for the Deaf and Dumb	As on 30th Sept. 1986	Numbers	78
School for Adults	"	"	16,723
7. State Finance and Banking :				
Revenue receipts (including grants-in-aid)	Year ending March 86 (RE)	(Rs. in lakhs)	9,150.76
Expenditure met from revenue (Net)	"	"	9,361.30
Revenue :				
Land Revenue	"	"	12.72
Sales Tax	"	"	1,166.00
Taxes on vehicles	"	"	180.00
State Excise duty	"	"	1,126.00
Stamps and Registration fees	"	"	131.13
8. Banking (last Friday) :				
Scheduled Banks	Year ending Dec. 1987	Numbers	63
Deposits	"	(Rs. in lakhs)	199.75
Credits	"	"	101.64
9. Joint Stock Companies :				
Total Number of Companies	Year ending March 1987	Numbers	410
10. Retail prices in Pondicherry (Open Market) :				
a) Fine Raw Rice (Ponni)	Year ending March 1987	Rs./Kg.	4.24
b) Fine Boiled Rice (Ponni)	"	"	4.08
11. Co-operation :				
Co-operative societies functioning	1987	Numbers	362
Members in Primary Societies	"	"	2,19,895
Working Capital	"	"	7,28,684
12. Labour and Employment :				
(1) State Government Employees:	Year ending March 1987	Numbers	22,891
a) Regular :				
i) Permanent	"	"	19,259

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
b) Non-regular	Year ending March 1987	Numbers	3,632
2. Textile Mills :				
Total textile labour (monthly average)	Year ending Dec. 1987	..	10,800*
3. Employment Exchange :				
Total number on live register	As on 30th June 1987	..	88,238
Number of educated persons on live register	49,465
13. Industry :				
Cotton textiles—Spindles installed	Year ending Dec. 1983	..	1,66,000
Looms installed	2,679
Production of cotton yarn (monthly average)	Year ending Dec. 1987	'000 Kg.	1,445*
14. Transport and Communications* :				
Length of road under P.W.D.	Year ending March 1987	Kms.	401.85
Surfaced	398.85
Unsurfaced	3.00
15. Trade :				
Value of Imports	Year ending March 1987	'000 (Rs)	6,98,069
Value of Exports	—
16. Fuel and Power* :				
Consumption of Kerosene	Year ending Dec. 1987	Lakhs of litres	140.57
Consumption of High Speed Oil	526.19
Consumption of Light Diesel	0.46
Consumption of Petrol	85.52
Consumption of Coal	Year ending March 1987	M. Tonnes	44,616
Total Electricity Purchased	Year ending March 1987	Lakhs of KWH	2,935.21
Electricity purchased from Tamil Nadu	2,721.29
Electricity purchased from Kerala	121.57
Electricity purchased from A.P.	92.35

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a glance—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Consumption of Electricity (Total)	Year ending March 1987	Lakhs of KWH	2,332.27
Consumption of Electricity in Pondicherry	"	"	1,952.29
Consumption of Electricity in Karaikal	"	"	202.03
Consumption of Electricity in Mahe	"	"	94.03
Consumption of Electricity in Yanam	"	"	83.92
17. Judicial and Administrative Services :				
a) No. of Cognisable crime	Year ending Dec. 1987	Numbers	2,392
b) Strength of Police Force	Year ending March 1987	"	1,918
c) Daily average No. of prisoners	Year ending March 1986	"	117
18. Excise :				
a) No. of toddy, liquor and arrack shops	Year ending Dec. 1987	"	453
b) Consumption of—				
1. Country spirit	"	Kilolitres	6,282.4
2. Liquors	"	"	9,283.9
19. Plan Expenditure :				
Actual Annual Plan expenditure	Year ending March 1987	Rs. in lakhs	3,888.79
20. Miscellaneous :				
a) Number of Printing Press	Year ending 1986	Numbers	71
b) Number of Cinema Theatres	Year ending 1987	"	56
c) Seating capacity in Cinemas	"	"	39,629

* Provisional

2. CLIMATE

This section presents the Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity.

TABLE 2.1 : This table gives the region-wise annual rainfall from the year 1972-73 to 1986-87 in millimetres and inches. It also gives the normal rainfall for the year 1986-87. The normal rainfall is the average of the 30 years data (1950-51 to 1979-80).

TABLE 2.2 to 2.5 : These tables gives the season-wise rainfall data from the year 1972-73 to 1986-87 for Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam regions.

TABLE 2.6 : This table presents the maximum, minimum and mean temperature recorded at Pondicherry in degrees of Centigrade and Farenheit. It also presents the relative humidity recorded at 7.30 and 17.30 hours. The data on temperature and relative humidity for Pondicherry are being collected from the India Meteorological Department, Madras.



2. CLIMATE

2.1 Annual rainfall and normal rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)	In Millimetres				In Inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	1972-73	1,227	1,523	2,872	1,201	48.3	60.0	113.1	47.3
2.	1973-74	1,093	899	2,894	1,060	43.0	35.4	113.9	41.7
3.	1974-75	650	550	3,957	1,065	25.6	21.7	155.8	41.9
4.	1975-76	1,200	1,252	3,915	1,332	47.2	49.3	154.1	52.4
5.	1976-77	1,230	1,657	2,639	1,504	48.4	65.2	103.9	59.2
6.	1977-78	1,534	1,253	3,745	949	60.4	49.3	147.4	37.4
7.	1978-79	1,899	1,344	3,015	990	74.8	52.9	118.7	39.0
8.	1979-80	1,341	1,236	3,316	1,092	52.8	48.7	130.5	43.0
9.	1980-81	916	923	3,483	1,338	36.1	36.3	137.1	52.7
10.	1981-82	990	1,540	4,946	1,140	39.0	60.6	194.7	44.9
11.	1982-83	845	648	3,367	864	33.3	25.5	132.6	34.0
12.	1983-84	1,902	2,049	4,697	1,392	74.9	80.7	184.9	54.8
13.	1984-85	1,182	1,331	3,855	670	46.5	52.4	151.8	26.4
14.	1985-86	1,986	2,100	3,915	1,203	78.2	82.7	154.1	47.4
15.	1986-87	684	1,289	3,198	1,080	26.9	50.7	125.9	42.5
	Normal rainfall	1,205	1,184.3	3,191	908	47.4	46.6	125.6	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. 2 Season-wise rainfall in Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)					South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)									(7)	(8)
						mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	184	1,036	7	—	1,227	48.3
2.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	459	573	—	61	1,093	43.0
3.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	333	270	2	45	650	25.6
4.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	549	646	—	5	1,200	47.2
5.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	249	893	23	65	1,230	48.4
6.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	356	1,163	3	12	1,534	60.4
7.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	546	1,299	31	23	1,899	74.8
8.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	291	1,042	—	8	1,341	52.8
9.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	302	489	5	120	916	36.1
10.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	319	653	5	13	990	39.0
11.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	289	538	—	18	845	33.3
12.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	372	1,152	314	64	1,902	74.9
13.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	472	493	187	30	1,182	46.5
14.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	728	1,086	129	43	1,986	78.2
15.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	172	461	6	45	684	26.9
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	328	764	33	81	1,205	47.4

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.3 Season-wise rainfall in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)					South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
						mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	144	1,338	21	20	1,523	60.0
2.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	177	688	6	28	899	35.4
3.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	235	208	37	70	550	21.7
4.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	379	866	1	6	1,252	49.3
5.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	291	1,224	36	106	1,657	65.2
6.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	283	904	—	66	1,253	49.3
7.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	120	1,145	79	—	1,344	52.9
8.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	187	1,008	4	37	1,236	48.7
9.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	189	625	69	40	923	36.3
10.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	253	1,254	—	33	1,540	60.6
11.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	108	529	—	11	648	25.5
12.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	288	1,225	375	161	2,049	80.7
13.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	553	614	164	—	1,331	52.4
14.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	421	1,279	302	98	2,100	82.7
15.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	243	949	23	74	1,289	50.7
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	249	824	48	62	1,183	46.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. 4 Season-wise rainfall in Mahe

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)					South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
										In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
						mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	2,066	544	—	262	2,872	113.1
2.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	2,194	238	—	462	2,894	113.9
3.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	3,433	150	—	374	3,957	155.8
4.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	3,265	495	—	155	3,915	154.1
5.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	1,914	410	27	288	2,639	103.9
6.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	2,473	728	—	544	3,745	147.4
7.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	2,629	234	—	152	3,015	118.7
8.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	2,863	247	—	206	3,316	130.5
9.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	3,022	264	—	197	3,483	137.1
10.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	4,100	685	—	161	4,946	194.7
11.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	2,909	300	—	158	3,367	132.6
12.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	3,870	392	82	353	4,697	184.9
13.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	2,999	392	5	459	3,855	151.8
14.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	3,180	383	150	202	3,915	154.1
15.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	2,972	181	—	45	3,198	125.9
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	2,458	401	9	324	3,191	125.6

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.5 Season-wise rainfall in Yanam

Sl. No.	Years (June to May)					South-west monsoon period (June to September)	North-east monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January and February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
										In mm	In Inches
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
						mm	mm	mm	mm		
1.	1972-73	..	..	..	..	430	710	4	57	1,201	47.3
2.	1973-74	..	..	..	..	618	442	—	—	1,060	41.7
3.	1974-75	..	..	..	..	700	365	—	—	1,065	41.9
4.	1975-76	..	..	..	..	800	473	—	59	1,332	52.4
5.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	545	901	16	42	1,504	59.2
6.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	559	374	3	13	949	37.4
7.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	499	269	15	207	990	39.0
8.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	663	429	—	—	1,092	43.0
9.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	630	597	63	48	1,338	52.7
10.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	1,020	120	—	—	1,140	44.9
11.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	503	268	34	59	864	34.0
12.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	1,145	192	9	46	1,392	54.8
13.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	411	193	66	—	670	26.4
14.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	745	350	79	29	1,203	47.4
15.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	466	508	25	81	1,080	42.5
	Normal rainfall	..	..	..	..	489	363	10	48	908	35.8

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2. 6 Temperature and relative humidity at Pondicherry

Period				Temperature						Relative Humidity	
				Maximum		Minimum		Mean			
				C°	F°	C°	F°	C°	F°	07.30 Hrs.	17.30 Hrs.
				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1972	..	..	..	38.8	100.4	17.0	62.6	27.5	81.5	77.8	76.9
1973	..	..	..	41.0	105.8	19.5	67.1	30.3	86.5	75.9	71.6
1974	..	..	..	33.5	92.3	21.1	70.0	27.7	81.9	75.9	72.6
1975	..	..	..	33.8	92.8	21.5	70.7	27.7	81.9	77.9	73.4
1976	..	..	..	34.2	93.6	21.7	71.1	27.9	82.2	78.7	76.6
1977	..	..	..	33.7	92.7	22.6	72.6	28.1	82.6	79.5	76.9
1978	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	22.5	72.5	28.5	83.3	79.5	76.4
1979	..	..	..	34.5	94.1	22.8	73.2	28.6	83.5	80.3	78.1
1980	..	..	..	35.1	95.2	23.4	74.1	29.2	84.6	77.2	77.0
1981	..	..	..	34.0	93.3	22.5	72.8	28.4	83.1	76.9	79.7
1982	..	..	..	33.0	91.5	24.4	75.8	28.7	83.6	73.3	72.9
1983	..	..	..	32.3	90.1	24.4	75.8	28.4	83.1	76.3	73.4
1984	..	..	..	32.2	89.9	24.3	75.7	28.3	82.9	79.1	75.3
1985	..	..	..	32.4	90.4	24.3	75.7	28.4	83.1	80.8	77.1
1986	..	..	..	32.6	90.7	24.8	76.6	28.7	83.7	79.2	77.8
January	..	..	..	28.8	83.8	22.5	72.5	25.7	78.3	85	82
February	..	..	..	29.8	85.6	23.0	73.4	26.4	79.5	85	85
March	..	..	..	31.0	87.8	24.3	75.7	27.7	81.9	84	80
April	..	..	..	32.9	91.2	25.7	78.3	29.3	84.7	79	76
May	..	..	..	36.1	97.0	27.2	81.0	31.7	89.1	76	78
June	..	..	..	36.1	97.0	27.0	80.6	31.6	88.9	75	77
July	..	..	..	36.5	97.7	26.4	79.5	31.5	88.7	76	77
August	..	..	..	34.9	94.8	24.9	76.8	29.9	85.8	73	69
September	..	..	..	34.2	93.6	25.1	77.2	29.7	85.5	75	76
October	..	..	..	31.5	88.7	24.6	76.3	28.1	82.6	80	77
November	..	..	..	30.2	86.4	23.5	74.3	26.9	80.4	79	75
December	..	..	..	29.5	85.1	23.2	73.8	26.4	79.5	83	82

Source : Indian Meteorological Department, Madras.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

Statistics relating to area and important aspects of population, rural and urban population, sex-ratio, density of population, according to 1981 census and region-wise estimated population, from 1961 to 1987 are presented in this section.

TABLE 3.1 : This table presents the total population of the Union territory of Pondicherry from 1901 to 1981 alongwith the variation in population from one census to the other.

TABLE 3.2 : Give the area and density of population by regions. Figures of area and population are according to 1981 population census.

TABLE 3.3 : Sex-wise break up population in rural and urban areas by regions according to 1981 census is given in this table.

TABLE 3.4 : Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns according to 1981 census are given in this table.

TABLE 3.5 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses, census house-holds, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population according to 1981 census are included in this table.

TABLE 3.6 : This table contains commune-wise area according to village papers, population by sex-ratio and density of population as per 1981 census.

TABLE 3.7 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy ratio in rural and urban areas in each region of the Union territory are given in this table.

TABLE 3.8 : This table gives commune-wise statistics relating to number of literacy and educated persons and literacy rates.

TABLE 3.9 : This table presents region-wise scheduled caste population by sex and percentage of scheduled caste population to total population in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.10 : Commune-wise scheduled caste population by sex and ratio of scheduled caste population are given in this table.

TABLE 3.11 : Statistics relating to institutional and houseless population by communes and sex are included in this table.

TABLE 3.12 : This table contains region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers and by sex.

TABLE 3.13 : This table deals with the region-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in rural and urban areas.

TABLE 3.14 : This table contains percentage distribution of each sex by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers in each region of the Union territory.

TABLE 3.15 : The table contains the percentage distribution of workers of each sex into 9 industrial categories to total working force.

TABLE 3.16 : This table furnishes commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers

TABLE 3.17 : This table presents the distribution of population by religion, by sex, region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.18 : This table gives the distribution of population by religion, in rural and urban areas region-wise according to 1981 census.

TABLE 3.19 : This table gives the region-wise estimated population from 1961 to 1987.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 1 Variation of population 1901 to 1981

Sl.No.	Year	Total population (persons)	Variation Increase(+) Decrease(—)	
			No. of persons	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1901	2,46,354	—	—
2.	1911	2,57,179	+10,825	+4.39
3.	1921	2,44,156	—13,023	—5.06
4.	1931	2,58,628	+14,472	+5.93
5.	1941	2,85,011	+26,383	+10.20
6.	1948	3,17,253	+32,242	+11.31
7.	1961	3,69,079	+51,826	+16.34
8.	1971	4,71,707	+1,02,628	+27.81
9.	1981	6,04,471	+1,32,764	+28.15

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 2 Area and density of population

Region/State	Area (Sq.Km.)	Density per Sq.Km.				
		1941	1948	1961	1971	1981
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pondicherry	293	703	765	892	1,173	1,517
Karaikal	160	381	444	522	621	750
Mahe	9	1,566	2,033	2,165	2,570	3,157
Yanam	30	408	418	352	415	388
State	492	603	671	769	983	1,229

Note.—The area figures is taken as reported by the Director of Census Operations, which has been obtained from Central Statistical Organisation, New Delhi.

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 3 Rural and Urban population by sex,—Region-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/State				Rural			Urban		
					Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)				(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Pondicherry	..	..	..	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420
2.	Karaikal	..	..	..	38,089	38,513	76,602	21,278	22,130	43,408
3.	Mahe	..	..	..	8,789	10,036	18,825	4,471	5,117	9,588
4.	Yanam	..	..	..	—	—	—	5,893	5,738	11,631
	State	..	..	..	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.



3. AREA AND POPULATION

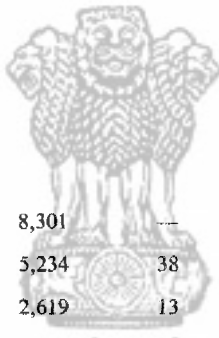
3. 4 Population by sex in Pondicherry city and towns—1981 census

City/Town						Class of the town	Males	Females	Total	Females per 1,000 Males 1981
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pondicherry (City)	..	..	..	..	..	I	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991
Ozhugarai (T)	..	..	..	..	..	II	44,428	42,560	86,988	958
Kurumbapet (T)	..	..	..	..	..	VI	903	890	1,793	986
Karaikal	..	..	..	..	..	III	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040
Mahe	..	..	..	..	..	V	4,471	5,117	9,588	1,144
Yanam	..	..	..	..	..	IV	5,893	5,738	11,631	974
State	..	..	..	..	..		1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	992

Source : Director of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.5 No. of Villages, Towns, Households, Houses and Rural and Urban Population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural population	No. of Towns	Urban population	Total population	% of col.8 to col.9		
		No. of houses (3)	No. of households (4)								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)		
1.	Pondicherry	..	..	27,118	30,710	—	—	1	1,62,639	1,62,639	100.00
2.	Ariankuppam	..	..	5,976	6,263	20	34,107	—	—	34,107	—
3.	Ozhukarai	..	..	16,456	17,962	5	8,503	1	86,988	95,491	91.09
4.	Mannadipet	..	..	7,414	7,767	40	39,321	—	—	39,321	—
5.	Villianur	..	..	9,312	9,844	45	49,043	1	1 793	50,836	3.52
6.	Bahour	..	..	7,196	7,524	42	37,289	—	—	37,289	—
7.	Nettapakkam	..	..	4,884	4,997	27	24,734	—	—	24,734	—
	Total—I	..	..	78,356	85,067	179	1,92,997	3	2,51,420	4,44,417	56.57
											
II. KARAİKAL :											
1.	Karaikal	..	..	7,420	8,301	—	—	1	43,408	43,408	100.00
2.	Thirunallar	..	..	4,987	5,234	38	24,751	—	—	24,751	—
3.	Neravy	..	..	2,522	2,619	13	12,587	—	—	12,587	—
4.	Nedungadu	..	..	2,463	2,533	33	11,580	—	—	11,580	—
5.	Kottucherry	..	..	2,770	2,832	15	13,703	—	—	13,703	—
6.	T.R. Pattinam	..	..	2,698	2,916	10	13,981	—	—	13,981	—
	Total—II	..	..	22,860	24,435	109	76,602	1	43,408	1,20,010	3 17
III. MAHE :											
	Mahe	..	..	3,861	3,902	3	18,825	1	9,588	28,413	33.74
IV. YANAM :											
	Yanam	..	..	2,108	2,386	—	—	1	11,631	11,631	100.00
V. State		..	..	1,07,185	1,15,790	291	2,88,424	6	3,16,047	6,04,471	52.28

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 6 Area Population Sex-Ratio and Density of Population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Area Sq. Km.	Population			No. of females per 1,000 males	Density per Sq. Km.
			Males	Females	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. PONDICHERRY :							
1.	Pondicherry	19.46	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	991	8,358
2.	Ariankuppam	24.4	17,526	16,581	34,107	946	1,398
3.	Ozhukarai	36.7	48,805	46,686	95,491	957	2,602
4.	Mannadipet	64.4	20,168	19,153	39,321	950	611
5.	Villianur	65.9	26,063	24,773	50,836	950	771
6.	Bahour	54.8	19,093	18,196	37,289	953	680
7.	Nettapakkam	30.2	12,720	12,014	24,734	944	819
	Total—I	293.0*	2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	966	1,517
II. KARAİKAL :							
1.	Karaikal	19.0	21,278	22,130	43,408	1,040	2,285
2.	Thirunallar	45.8	12,238	12,513	24,751	1,022	540
3.	Neravy	20.1	6,242	6,345	12,587	1,016	626
4.	Nedungadu	25.9	5,852	5,728	11,580	979	447
5.	Kottucherry	27.5	6,856	6,847	13,703	999	498
6.	T.R. Pattinam	21.1	6,901	7,080	13,981	1,026	663
	Total—II	160.0*	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	1,021	750
III. MAHE :							
	Mahe	9*	13,260	15,153	28,413	1,143	3,157
IV. YANAM :							
	Yanam	30*	5,893	5,738	11,631	977	388
V. State		492*	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	985	1,229

* These represent provisional Geographical Area figures supplied by the Surveyor General Figures for Urban area are those supplied by the Local Bodies. Rural area figures are derived, by subtracting the Urban area figures from the total area of 'Areas'.

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 7 Literate and Educated population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban	Total population			Literate and Educated population						
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	% of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	% of col. 9 to col. 4	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
PONDICHERRY :										
Rural	99,044	93,953	1,92,997	55,227	55.76	28,802	30.65	84,029	43.54	
Urban	1,26,997	1,24,423	2,51,420	91,825	72.30	67,212	54.01	1,59,037	63.25	
Total	2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	1,47,052	65.05	96,014	43.97	2,43,066	54.69	
KARAIKAL :										
Rural	38,089	38,513	76,602	24,536	64.41	15,909	41.31	40,445	52.80	
Urban	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.84	
Total	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	39,829	67.08	27,896	46.00	67,725	56.43	
MAHE :										
Rural	8,789	10,036	18,825	6,899	78.50	7,021	69.96	13,920	73.94	
Urban	4,471	5,117	9,588	3,446	77.07	3,692	72.15	7,138	74.44	
Total	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.01	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11	
YANAM :										
Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Urban	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57	
Total	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57	
STATE :										
Rural	1,45,922	1,42,502	2,88,424	86,662	59.39	51,732	36.30	1,38,394	47.98	
Urban	1,58,639	1,57,408	3,16,047	1,13,858	71.77	85,363	54.23	1,99,221	63.03	
Total	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	2,00,520	65.84	1,37,095	45.71	3,37,615	55.85	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 8 Literate and Educated population by Sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population			Literate and Educated population					
		Males	Females	Total	Males	% of col. 6 to col. 3	Females	% of col. 8 to col. 4	Persons	% of col. 10 to col. 5
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. PONDICHERRY :										
1.	Pondicherry	81,666	80,973	1,62,639	59,892	73.34	45,561	56.27	1,05,453	64.84
2.	Ariankuppam	17,526	16,581	34,107	11,049	63.04	6,242	37.65	17,291	50.70
3.	Ozhukarai	48,805	46,686	95,491	33,745	69.14	22,400	47.98	56,145	58.80
4.	Mannadipet	20,168	19,153	39,321	10,946	54.27	5,307	27.71	16,253	41.33
5.	Villianur	26,063	24,773	50,836	14,429	55.36	7,795	31.47	22,224	43.72
6.	Bahour	19,093	18,196	37,289	10,043	52.60	5,234	28.76	15,277	40.97
7.	Nettapakkam	12,720	12,014	24,734	6,948	54.62	3,475	28.92	10,423	42.14
	Total—I	2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	1,47,052	65.06	96,014	43.97	2,43,066	54.69
II. KARAİKAL :										
1.	Karaikal	21,278	22,130	43,408	15,293	71.87	11,987	54.17	27,280	62.85
2.	Thirunallar	12,238	12,513	24,751	8,226	67.22	5,452	43.57	13,678	55.26
3.	Neravy	6,242	6,345	12,587	4,075	65.28	2,602	41.01	6,677	53.05
4.	Nedungadu	5,852	5,728	11,580	3,578	61.14	2,326	40.61	5,904	50.98
5.	Kottucherry	6,856	6,847	13,703	4,108	59.92	2,444	35.69	6,552	47.81
6.	T.R. Pattinam	6,901	7,080	13,981	4,549	65.92	3,085	43.57	7,634	54.60
	Total—II	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	39,829	67.09	27,896	46.00	67,725	56.43
III. MAHE :										
	Mahe	13,260	15,153	28,413	10,345	78.02	10,713	70.70	21,058	74.11
IV. YANAM :										
	Yanam	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,294	55.90	2,472	43.08	5,766	49.57
V. State :		3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471	2,00,520	65.84	1,37,095	45.71	3,37,615	55.85

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 9 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex in Rural and Urban Areas—Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban							Total Population (2)	Scheduled Caste population			% of col. 5 to col. 2
(1)								Males (3)	Females (4)	Total (5)	(6)
PONDICHERRY :											
Rural	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,92,997	23,601	22,365	45,966	23.82
Urban	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,51,420	14,097	13,966	28,063	11.16
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,44,417	37,698	36,331	74,029	16.66
KARAIKAL :											
Rural	.	..	..	..	..	..	76,602	8,387	8,141	16,528	21.58
Urban	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,20,010	10,188	9,799	19,987	16.65
MAHE :											
Rural	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,825	13	19	32	0.17
Urban	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,588	23	18	41	0.43
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
YANAM :											
Rural	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
STATE :											
Rural	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,88,424	32,001	30,525	62,526	21.68
Urban	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,16,047	17,209	16,901	34,110	10.79
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,04,471	49,210	47,426	96,636	15.99

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 10 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Total population	Scheduled Caste Population			% of col. 1 to col. 2
			Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. PONDICHERRY :						
1.	Pondicherry	1,62,639	8,559	8,699	17,258	10.61
2.	Ariankuppam	34,107	2,560	2,306	4,866	14.27
3.	Ozhukara	95,491	5,447	5,182	10,629	11.13
4.	Mannadipet	39,321	5,257	5,048	10,305	26.21
5.	Villianur	50,836	6,005	5,760	11,765	23.14
6.	Bahour	37,289	6,277	5,997	12,274	32.92
7.	Nettapakkam	24,734	3,593	3,339	6,932	28.03
	Total—I	4,44,417	37,698	36,331	74,029	16.66
II. KARAIKAL :						
1.	Karaikal	43,408	1,801	1,658	3,459	7.97
2.	Thirunallar	24,751	2,698	2,621	5,319	21.49
3.	Neravy	12,587	1,417	1,359	2,776	22.05
4.	Nedungadu	11,580	1,597	1,546	3,143	27.14
5.	Kottucherry	13,703	1,400	1,387	2,787	20.34
6.	T.R. Pattinam	13,981	1,275	1,228	2,503	17.90
	Total—II	1,20,010	10,188	9,799	19,987	16.65
III. MAHE :						
	Mahe	28,413	36	37	73	0.26
IV. YANAM :						
	Yanam	11,631	1,288	1,259	2,547	21.90
V. State :						
		6,04,471	49,210	47,426	96,636	15.99

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 11 Institutional and Houseless population—Commune-wise—1981 Census

Sl. No.	Region/Commune	Institutional population			Houseless population		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. PONDICHERRY :							
1.	Pondicherry	664	987	1,651	1,314	934	2,248
2.	Ariankuppam	216	70	286	73	51	124
3.	Ozhukarai	719	465	1,184	201	130	331
4.	Mannadipet	77	2	79	58	69	127
5.	Villianur	146	184	330	72	67	139
6.	Bahour	102	—	102	26	24	50
7.	Nettapakkam	90	—	90	20	13	33
	Total—I	2,014	1,708	3,722	1,764	1,288	3,052
II. KARAİKAL :							
1.	Karaikal	327	315	642	237	120	357
2.	Thirunallar	109	87	196	93	59	152
3.	Neravy	—	—	—	30	11	41
4.	Nedungadu	2	63	65	39	44	83
5.	Kottucherry	5	7	12	8	2	10
6.	T.R. Pattinam	106	—	106	36	21	57
	Total—II	549	472	1,021	443	257	700
III. MAHE :							
	Mahe	165	16	181	5	—	5
IV. YANAM :							
	Yanam	121	42	163	28	13	41
V. State :							
		2,849	2,238	5,087	2,240	1,558	3,798

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 12 Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex—Region-wise—1981

Region\Sex	Total population	Workers												
		Total workers	As cultivators	As agricultural labourers	In live-stock, Forestry, Hunting, Plantations, Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing, Processing, service and repairs	In other than household Industry	In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
I. PONDICHERRY :														
Males	11,278	24,229	5,424	20	2,401	23,138	4,504	12,516	4,645	15,565	2,466	1,19,855
Females	732	14,243	106	—	950	1,583	361	1,765	85	5,367	3,929	1,89,255
Persons	12,010	38,472	5,530	20	3,351	24,721	4,865	14,281	4,730	20,932	6,395	3,09,110
II. KARAIKAL :														
Males	3,099	10,569	2,400	25	266	2,562	1,227	4,291	722	3,662	578	29,966
Females	272	3,582	30	—	134	128	133	669	8	1,123	3,265	51,299
Persons	3,371	14,151	2,430	25	400	2,690	1,360	4,960	730	4,785	3,843	81,265
III. MAHE :														
Males	65	323	731	3	113	1,057	194	1,059	219	867	182	8,447
Females	9	177	7	—	80	55	67	33	15	498	72	14,140
Persons	74	500	738	3	193	1,112	261	1,092	234	1,365	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :														
Males	382	812	230	—	57	271	75	476	227	458	13	2,892
Females	4	579	9	—	13	44	1	75	2	146	78	4,787
Persons	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679
V. STATE :														
Males	14,824	35,933	8,785	48	2,837	27,028	6,000	18,342	5,813	20,552	3,239	1,61,160
Females	1,017	18,581	152	—	1,177	1,810	562	2,542	110	7,134	7,344	2,59,481
Persons	15,841	54,514	8,937	48	4,014	28,838	6,562	20,884	5,923	27,686	10,583	4,20,641

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 13 Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers in Rural and Urban areas—1981 Census

Region/Rural/Urban	Total population	Workers													Marginal workers	Non-workers
		Total workers	As cultivators	As agricultural laborers	In live-stock, forestry, fishing, hunting, plantations, Orchards and allied activities	In mining, quarrying, and other	In processing and repairs	In manufacturing and servicing	In construction	In trade and commerce	In transport and storage	In other services	In communication			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
I. PONDICHERY :																
Rural	..	1,92,997	64,144	10,596	33,827	3,606	7	1,016	4,965	924	3,546	724	4,933	3,907	1,24,946	
Urban	..	2,51,420	64,768	1,414	4,645	1,924	13	2,335	19,756	3,941	10,735	4,006	15,999	2,488	1,84,164	
Total	..	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	5,530	20	3,351	24,721	4,865	14,281	4,730	20,932	6,395	3,09,110	
II. KARAIKAL :																
Rural	..	76,602	23,521	2,828	12,627	1,456	2	232	1,277	688	2,037	261	2,113	3,016	50,065	
Urban	..	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	974	23	168	1,413	672	2,923	469	2,672	827	31,200	
Total	..	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	2,430	25	400	2,690	1,360	4,960	730	4,785	3,843	81,265	
III. MAHE :																
Rural	..	18,825	3,557	72	496	111	3	182	901	211	726	179	676	182	15,086	
Urban	..	9,588	2,015	2	4	627	—	11	211	50	366	55	689	72	7,501	
Total	..	28,413	5,572	74	500	738	3	193	1,112	261	1,092	234	1,365	254	22,587	
IV. YANAM :																
Rural	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Urban	..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679	
Total	..	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	239	—	70	315	76	551	229	604	91	7,679	
V. STATE :																
Rural	..	2,88,424	91,222	13,496	46,950	5,173	12	1,430	7,143	1,823	6,309	1,164	7,722	7,105	1,90,097	
Urban	..	3,16,047	82,025	2,345	7,564	3,764	36	2,584	21,695	4,739	14,575	4,759	19,964	3,478	2,30,544	
Total	..	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	8,937	48	4,014	28,838	6,562	20,884	5,923	27,686	10,583	4,20,641	

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.14 Percentage Distribution of population by workers into Nine Industrial categories and Non-workers and by sex-Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex	Total population	Workers														
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
				Total workers	As cultivators	As agricultural labourers	In live-stock, Forestry, Fishing, quarrying, Hunting, Plantations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining, and	In manufacturing, Processing, servicing and repairs	In other household Industry	In construction commerce	In trade and commerce	In transport and communication	In other services	Marginal workers	Non-workers
I. PONDICHERY :																
Males	100.00	45.89	4.99	10.72	2.40	0.01	1.06	10.24	1.99	5.54	2.05	6.89	1.09	53.02
Females	100.00	11.54	0.34	6.52	0.05	—	0.44	0.72	0.16	0.81	0.04	2.46	1.80	86.66
Persons	100.00	29.01	2.70	8.66	1.25	0.00	0.76	5.56	1.10	3.21	1.06	4.71	1.44	69.55
II. KARAIKAL :																
Males	100.00	48.55	5.22	17.80	4.04	0.04	0.45	4.31	2.07	7.23	1.22	6.17	0.97	50.48
Females	100.00	10.02	0.45	5.91	0.05	—	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.10	0.01	1.85	5.39	84.59
Persons	100.00	29.08	2.81	11.79	2.03	0.02	0.33	2.24	1.13	4.13	0.61	3.99	3.20	67.72
III. MAHE :																
Males	100.00	34.93	0.49	2.44	5.52	0.02	0.85	7.97	1.47	7.99	1.65	6.54	1.37	63.70
Females	100.00	6.21	0.06	1.17	0.04	—	0.53	0.36	0.44	0.22	0.10	3.29	0.48	93.31
Persons	100.00	19.61	0.26	1.76	2.60	0.01	0.68	3.91	0.92	3.84	0.82	4.81	0.89	79.50
IV. YANAM :																
Males	100.00	50.70	6.48	13.78	3.90	—	0.97	4.60	1.27	8.08	3.85	7.77	0.22	49.08
Females	100.00	15.21	0.07	10.09	0.15	—	0.23	0.77	0.02	1.31	0.03	2.54	1.36	83.43
Persons	100.00	33.20	3.32	11.96	2.06	—	0.60	2.71	0.65	4.74	1.97	5.19	0.78	66.02
V. STATE :																
Males	100.00	46.02	4.87	11.80	2.88	0.02	0.93	8.87	1.97	6.02	1.91	6.75	1.06	52.92
Females	100.00	11.03	0.34	6.19	0.05	—	0.39	0.60	0.19	0.85	0.04	2.38	2.45	86.52
Persons	100.00	28.66	2.62	9.02	1.48	0.01	0.66	4.77	1.09	3.45	0.98	4.58	1.75	69.59

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3. 15 Percentage Distribution of total workers of Each Sex into Nine Industrial categories and Region-wise—1981 Census

Region/Sex		Total workers	Workers									In other services
			As culti- vators	As Agri- cultural labourers	In live- stock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, Plan- tations Orchards and Allied activities	In mining and quarrying	In manufacturing, Processing, servicing and repairs At house- hold Industry	In construc- tion	In trade and commerce	In trans- port storage and communica- tion		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
I. PONDICHERRY :												
Males	..	100.00	10.87	23.36	5.23	0.02	2.31	22.31	4.34	12.07	4.48	15.01
Females	..	100.00	2.91	56.54	0.42	—	3.77	6.28	1.43	7.01	0.34	21.30
Total	..	100.00	9.32	29.84	4.29	0.02	2.60	19.18	3.77	11.07	3.67	16.24
II. KARAIKAL :												
Males	..	100.00	10.75	36.67	8.33	0.09	0.92	8.89	4.26	14.89	2.50	12.70
Females	..	100.00	4.48	58.93	0.49	—	2.21	2.10	2.19	11.00	0.13	18.47
Total	..	100.00	9.66	40.54	6.96	0.07	1.15	7.71	3.90	14.21	2.09	13.71
III. MAHE :												
Males	..	100.00	1.40	6.98	15.79	0.06	2.44	22.82	4.19	22.87	4.73	18.72
Females	..	100.00	0.96	18.81	0.74	—	8.50	5.85	7.12	3.51	1.57	52.92
Total	..	100.00	1.33	8.97	13.25	0.05	3.46	19.96	4.68	19.60	4.20	24.50
IV. YANAM :												
Males	..	100.00	12.78	27.17	7.70	—	1.91	9.07	2.51	15.93	7.60	15.33
Females	..	100.00	0.46	66.32	1.03	—	1.49	5.04	0.11	8.59	0.23	16.73
Total	..	100.00	10.00	36.03	6.19	—	1.81	8.16	1.97	14.27	5.93	15.64
V. STATE :												
Males	..	100.00	10.58	25.64	6.27	0.03	2.02	19.28	4.28	13.09	4.15	14.66
Females	..	100.00	3.07	56.16	0.46	—	3.56	5.47	1.70	7.68	0.33	21.50
Total	..	100.00	9.14	31.47	5.16	0.03	2.32	16.64	3.79	12.05	3.42	15.98

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.16 Distribution of population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers Commune-wise-1981 Census

Region/Commune	Total population	Workers				Other workers III, IV, V(b) and VI to IX	Marginal workers	Non-workers
		Total main workers (I to IX)	Cultivators	Agri-cultural labourers II	Household Industry manufacturing, and repairs, V(a)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
PONDICHERRY :								
1. Pondicherry	1,62,639	40,772	500	1,551	1,076	37,645	1,272	1,20,595
2. Ariankuppam	34,107	8,944	930	2,878	104	5,032	293	24,870
3. Ozhukarai	95,491	25,740	1,570	3,307	1,282	19,581	1,513	68,238
4. Mannadipet	39,321	14,925	3,154	9,116	210	2,445	743	23,653
5. Villianur	50,836	16,606	2,294	8,936	279	5,097	1,185	33,045
6. Bahour	37,289	12,557	1,817	7,225	77	3,438	689	24,043
7. Nettapakkam	24,734	9,368	1,745	5,459	323	1,841	700	14,666
Total	4,44,417	1,28,912	12,010	38,472	3,351	75,079	6,395	3,09,110
II. KARAİKAL :								
1. Karaikal	43,408	11,381	543	1,524	168	9,146	827	31,200
2. Thirunallar	24,751	7,639	909	4,486	78	2,166	812	16,300
3. Neravy	12,587	3,725	457	2,084	26	1,158	429	8,433
4. Nedungadu	11,580	4,080	465	2,562	19	1,034	511	6,989
5. Kottucherry	13,703	3,974	421	1,875	40	1,638	838	8,891
6. T.R. Pattinam	13,981	4,103	576	1,620	69	1,838	426	9,452
Total	1,20,010	34,902	3,371	14,151	400	16,980	3,843	81,265
III. MAHE :								
Mahe	28,413	5,572	74	500	193	4,805	254	22,587
IV. YANAM :								
Yanam	11,631	3,861	386	1,391	70	2,014	91	7,679
V. STATE	6,04,471	1,73,247	15,841	54,514	4,014	98,878	10,583	4,20,641

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.17 Distribution of population by Religion and by Sex—Region-wise—1981

Sl. No.	Religion	Pondicherry*			Karaikal*			Mahe*			Yanam*			State		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Hindus ..	2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	46,247	45,530	91,777	9,556	10,538	20,094	5,541	5,383	10,924	2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228
2.	Christians ..	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,418	5,686	11,104	313	320	633	134	106	240	23,950	25,964	49,914
3.	Muslims ..	5,867	5,540	11,407	7,693	9,411	17,104	3,390	4,295	7,685	218	249	467	17,168	19,495	36,663
4.	Jains ..	154	122	276	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	122	277
5.	Sikhs ..	17	14	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	14	31
6.	Buddhists ..	48	22	70	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	27	75
7.	Other religions and Persuasions ..	79	73	152	8	11	19	1	—	1	—	—	—	88	84	172
8.	Religion not stated ..	66	45	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	45	111
Total ..		2,26,041	2,18,376	4,44,417	59,367	60,643	1,20,010	13,260	15,153	28,413	5,893	5,738	11,631	3,04,561	2,99,910	6,04,471

Source : Registrar General and Census Commissioner, India.

3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and sex-wise—1981 census

Sl. No.	Union Territory/Region	Rural/ Urban/ Total	Hindus			Christians			Muslims			Jains		
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1.	Pondicherry Region	Rural	95,398	90,427	1,85,825	1,498	1,523	3,021	2,118	1,977	4,095	2	2	4
		Urban	1,06,327	1,02,281	2,08,608	16,587	18,329	34,916	3,749	3,563	7,312	152	120	272
		Total	2,01,725	1,92,708	3,94,433	18,085	19,852	37,937	5,867	5,540	11,407	154	122	276
2.	Karaikal Region	Rural	31,828	31,362	63,190	2,934	2,872	5,806	3,321	4,269	7,590	1	—	1
		Urban	14,419	14,168	28,587	2,484	2,814	5,298	4,372	5,142	9,514	—	—	—
		Total	46,247	45,530	91,777	5,418	5,686	11,104	7,693	9,411	17,104	1	—	1
3.	Mahe Region	Rural	6,550	7,150	13,700	65	50	115	2,173	2,836	5,009	—	—	—
		Urban	3,006	3,388	6,394	248	270	518	1,217	1,459	2,676	—	—	—
		Total	9,556	10,538	20,094	313	320	633	3,390	4,295	7,685	—	—	—
4.	Yanam Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
		Total	5,541	5,383	10,924	134	106	240	218	249	467	—	—	—
5.	Pondicherry Union Territory ..	Rural	1,33,776	1,28,939	2,62,715	4,497	4,445	8,942	7,612	9,082	16,694	3	2	5
		Urban	1,29,293	1,25,220	2,54,513	19,453	21,519	40,972	9,556	10,413	19,969	152	120	272
		Total	2,63,069	2,54,159	5,17,228	23,950	25,964	49,914	17,168	19,495	36,663	155	122	277

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.18 Distribution of Population by Religion in Area and source—1981 census—contd.

Sl. No.	Union Territory/Region	Rural/ Urban/ Total	Sikhs			Buddhists		Other Religions and Persuasions				Religion not stated		
			Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
1	Pondicherry Region	Rural	1	—	1	—	—	—	20	21	41	7	3	10
		Urban	16	14	30	48	22	70	59	52	111	59	42	101
		Total	17	14	31	48	22	70	79	73	152	66	45	111
2.	Karaikal Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	15	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	5	5	3	1	4	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	5	5	8	11	19	—	—	—
3.	Mahe Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
4.	Yanam Region	Rural	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Urban	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Pondicherry Union Territory	Rural	1	—	1	—	—	—	26	31	57	7	3	10
		Urban	16	14	30	48	27	75	62	53	115	59	42	101
		Total	17	14	31	48	27	75	88	84	172	66	45	111

Source : Registrar General and Commissioner, India.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.19 Region-wise Estimated population from 1961 to 1987

(As on 1st March)

Year						Pondicherry Union Territory	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1961	..	..	..	..	..	3,69,079	2,58,561	84,001	19,485	7,032
1962	..	..	..	..	..	3,76,477	2,64,715	84,958	19,700	7,104
1963	..	..	..	..	..	3,84,405	2,71,227	86,045	19,946	7,187
1964	..	..	..	..	..	3,92,865	2,78,108	87,258	20,219	7,280
1965	..	..	..	..	..	4,01,915	2,85,999	88,606	20,525	7,385
1966	..	..	..	..	..	4,11,574	2,93,119	90,091	20,863	7,501
1967	..	..	..	..	..	4,21,873	3,01,296	91,715	21,233	7,629
1968	..	..	..	..	..	4,32,840	3,09,951	93,484	21,636	7,769
1969	..	..	..	..	..	4,44,505	3,19,110	95,400	22,074	7,912
1970	..	..	..	..	..	4,56,900	3,28,801	97,467	22,546	8,086
1971	..	..	..	..	..	4,71,707	3,40,240	1,00,042	23,134	8,291
1972	..	..	..	..	..	4,82,558	3,48,695	1,01,735	23,576	8,552
1973	..	..	..	..	..	4,94,690	3,58,162	1,03,614	24,068	8,846
1974	..	..	..	..	..	5,07,142	3,67,892	1,05,528	24,571	9,151
1975	..	..	..	..	..	5,19,927	3,77,897	1,07,479	25,084	9,467
1976	..	..	..	..	..	5,33,061	3,88,190	1,09,468	25,609	9,794
1977	..	..	..	..	..	5,46,555	3,98,781	1,11,495	26,145	10,134
1978	..	..	..	..	..	5,60,426	4,09,685	1,13,561	26,693	10,487
1979	..	..	..	..	..	5,74,691	4,20,916	1,15,668	27,254	10,853
1980	..	..	..	..	..	5,89,367	4,32,488	1,17,818	27,827	11,234
1981	..	..	..	..	..	6,04,471	4,44,417	1,20,010	28,413	11,631
1982	..	..	..	..	..	6,20,024	4,56,720	1,22,247	29,013	12,044
1983	..	..	..	..	..	6,36,048	4,69,416	1,24,530	29,627	12,475
1984	..	..	..	..	..	6,52,563	4,82,523	1,26,860	30,256	12,924
1985	..	..	..	..	..	6,69,593	4,96,000	1,29,240	30,900	13,393
1986	..	..	..	..	..	6,87,162	5,10,051	1,31,669	31,559	13,883
1987	..	..	..	..	..	7,05,300	5,24,518	1,34,151	32,235	14,396

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1982-83 to 1986-87 July to June. For the years 1985-86 and 1986-87 region-wise data have been given. Data in respect of all the regions of this Union Territory have been collected by the field staff of this Directorate by the method of complete enumeration under the scheme 'Collection of Agricultural Statistics'. Statistics relating to the agricultural machinery and implements and agricultural wages are also included in this section.

TABLE 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics, generally, the standard definition of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, New Delhi.

TABLE 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to sources of irrigation, area irrigated more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring channels, ponds, etc., are included under 'Other sources'.

TABLE 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to crop-wise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crop more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

TABLE 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

TABLE 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this Union Territory. Production of each crop for each region for the years 1982-83 to 1986-87 has been worked out on the basis of yield rates furnished by the Agriculture Department, Pondicherry. In respect of paddy for Pondicherry and Karaikal regions yield rates based upon the crop estimation survey has been adopted for computing the production of rice.

TABLE 4.6 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census 1982.

TABLE 4.7 : Information regarding the average daily wage rates paid to agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur in Pondicherry region for the years 1978-79 to 1986-87 is presented in this table.

4. AGRICULTURE

4.1 Classification of Area

Sl.No.	Description	(In Hectares)												
		1982-83					1985-86					1986-87		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
							Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1.	Total area according to village papers ..	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2.	Forest ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.	Land not available for cultivation :													
a)	Land put to Non-agricultural uses ..	11,291	11,407	11,470	11,571	11,637	8,308	2,443	105	715	8,361	2,455	106	715
b)	Barren and uncultivable land ..	78	78	77	75	86	74	..	1	..	85	..	1	..
	Total ..	11,369	11,485	11,547	11,646	11,723	8,382	2,443	106	715	8,446	2,455	107	715
4.	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows :													
a)	Permanent pastures and other grazing lands ..	62	62	60	60	60	..	60	..	..	..	60	..	..
b)	Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in net area sown ..	2,702	2	1,874	1,967	2,260	1,500	459	3	5	1,791	462	2	5
c)	Culturable waste ..	1,455	1,447	1,414	1,391	1,434	672	554	5	160	713	559	5	157
	Total ..	4,219	3,746	3,348	3,418	3,754	2,172	1,073	8	165	2,504	1,081	7	162
5.	Fallow land :													
a)	Fallow land other than current fallows	457	747	953	1,034	1,221	793	120	7	114	910	105	8	198
b)	Current fallows ..	2,129	1,922	1,894	2,815	2,661	1,236	1,469	10	100	1,289	1,335	4	33
	Total ..	2,586	2,669	2,847	3,849	3,882	2,029	1,589	17	214	2,199	1,440	12	231
6.	Net area sown ..	28,648	28,922	29,080	27,909	27,463	16,794	9,815	710	590	16,228	9,944	715	576
7.	Area sown more than once ..	16,336	14,929	19,627	17,728	15,951	13,402	3,901	37	388	11,960	3,539	40	412
8.	Total cropped area ..	44,984	43,851	48,707	45,637	43,414	30,196	13,716	747	978	28,188	13,483	755	988

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 2 Area under Irrigation by sources

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Sources	1982-83					1983-84					1984-85					1985-86					1986-87				
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)										
1.	Canals	..	..	10,696	10,671	10,569	9,254	9,587	—	8,885	—	369	—	9,231	—	356										
2.	Tanks	..	..	100	1,241	940	1,071	214	1,071	—	—	—	214	—	—	—										
3.	Tube wells	..	..	13,818	12,871	13,721	13,639	14,093	13,623	16	—	—	14,073	20	—	—										
4.	Ordinary wells	..	..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—										
5.	Other Sources	..	..	199	162	160	164	199	35	47	65	17	69	53	71	6										
6.	Total area irrigated (Net)	..	..	24,815	24,945	25,390	24,128	24,094	14,729	8,948	65	386	14,356	9,305	71	362										
7.	Area irrigated more than once	..	..	13,192	12,007	15,812	13,930	12,236	12,395	1,308	29	198	11,133	853	32	218										
8.	Gross area irrigated	..	..	38,007	36,952	41,202	38,058	36,330	27,124	10,256	94	584	25,489	10,158	103	580										

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.3 Area under crops irrigated

Crops	(1)	1982-83 1983-84 1984-85 1985-86 1986-87					1985-86					1986-87				
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	Pondi- Karaikal Mahe			Pondi- Karaikal Mahe						
							cherry			cherry						
FOOD CROPS :																
Cereals :																
Paddy I Crop	7,219	3,183	8,107	4,611	4,639	2,864	1,363	28	356	3,464	790	30	355		
II Crop	18,106	18,365	18,788	17,015	16,918	7,999	8,780	26	210	7,447	9,225	30	216		
III Crop	3,410	7,046	4,859	6,449	5,425	6,415	34	—	—	5,367	58	—	—		
Total Paddy	28,735	28,594	31,754	28,075	26,982	17,278	10,177	54	566	16,278	10,073	60	571		
Ragi	1,194	907	861	724	541	724	—	—	—	541	—	—	—		
Varagu	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other millets	842	790	763	550	418	550	—	—	—	418	—	—	—		
Total Cereals	..	30,771	30,295	33,380	29,349	27,941	18,552	10,177	54	566	17,237	10,073	60	571		
Pulses :																
Redgram	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Greengram	4	15	16	18	30	18	—	—	—	30	—	—	—		
Blackgram	180	195	316	238	196	238	—	—	—	196	—	—	—		
Horsegram	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Other Pulses	12	19	12	10	19	10	—	—	—	19	—	—	—		
Total pulses	196	230	344	266	246	266	—	—	—	246	—	—	—		
Total Food Grains	30,967	30,525	33,724	29,615	28,187	18,818	10,177	54	566	17,483	10,073	60	571		

4. AGRICULTURE

4.3 Area under crops irrigated—concl'd.

4. Food and Non-Food Crops irrigated - Contd.													
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
(In Hectares)													
Other Food Crops :													
Chillies	105	57	89	76	47	48	13	—	15	30	9	—	8
Sugarcane	1,923	1,909	1,988	2,890	3,312	2,884	6	—	—	3,304	8	—	—
Plantain	172	144	161	182	191	157	8	16	1	164	9	17	1
Tapioca	450	633	736	378	525	352	5	21	—	496	7	22	—
Onion	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops	319	251	319	201	205	181	15	3	2	183	18	4	—
Total Food Crops	33,955	33,532	37,017	33,342	32,467	22,440	10,224	94	584	21,660	10,124	103	580
Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton	824	1,075	1,035	1,708	1,001	1,697	11	—	—	988	13	—	—
Groundnut	2,718	2,057	2,849	2,801	2,672	2,783	18	—	—	2,655	17	—	—
Gingelly	407	198	215	125	108	125	—	—	—	108	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops	103	90	86	82	82	79	3	—	—	78	4	—	—
Total Non-Food Crops	4,052	3,420	4,185	4,716	3,863	4,684	32	—	—	3,829	34	—	—
Grand total (Food and Non-Food Crops)	38,007	36,952	41,202	38,058	36,330	27,124	10,256	94	584	25,489	10,158	103	580

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area under all Crops

Crops	(In Hectares)														
	1982-83 1983-84 1984-85 1985-86 1986-87							1985-86							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
								(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Food Crops :															
Cereals :															
Paddy I Crop		7,219	3,185	8,109	4,611	4,639	2,864	1,363	28	356	3,464	790	30	355	
Paddy II Crop		18,126	18,390	18,800	17,024	16,926	8,001	8,787	26	210	7,447	9,233	30	216	
Paddy III Crop		3,410	7,046	4,859	6,449	5,425	6,415	34	—	—	5,367	58	—	—	
Total Paddy		28,755	28,621	31,768	28,084	26,990	17,280	10,184	54	566	16,278	10,081	60	571	
Ragi		1,203	963	885	730	545	730	—	—	—	545	—	—	—	
Cumbu		1,320	1,308	947	753	545	753	—	—	—	545	—	—	—	
Cholam		57	87	14	27	5	27	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
Varagu		46	188	62	31	7	31	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	
Other Millets		97	252	97	105	22	105	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	
Total Cereals		31,478	31,419	33,773	29,730	28,114	18,926	10,184	54	566	17,402	10,081	60	571	
Pulses :															
Redgram		2	2	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Greengram		740	387	627	906	1,118	33	794	—	79	37	1,046	—	35	
Blackgram		1,320	1,386	2,602	2,359	2,012	382	1,923	6	48	295	1,559	8	150	
Horsegram		7	34	18	17	26	17	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	
Other Pulses		219	116	77	80	44	71	6	2	1	40	3	—	1	
Total Pulses		2,288	1,925	3,325	3,364	3,201	505	2,723	8	128	399	2,608	8	186	
Total Food Grains		33,766	33,344	37,098	33,094	31,315	19,431	12,907	62	694	17,801	12,689	68	757	

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 4 Area under all Crops—*concl.*

(In Hectares)													
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Other Food Crops :													
Chillies ..	105	53	91	77	48	50	13	—	14	31	9	—	8
Black Pepper ..	13	13	13	14	13	—	—	14	—	—	—	13	—
Tamarind ..	72	72	74	74	71	58	16	—	—	56	15	—	—
Coriander ..	10	17	11	14	20	12	—	—	2	6	—	—	14
Betel-nut ..	71	74	76	75	76	—	—	75	—	—	—	76	—
Sugarcane ..	1,923	1,909	1,988	2,890	3,312	2,884	6	—	—	3,304	8	—	—
Plantain ..	172	144	161	182	191	157	8	16	1	164	9	17	1
Mangoes ..	261	240	241	242	239	186	48	7	1	183	48	7	1
Cashewnuts ..	397	404	419	402	381	389	2	11	—	368	2	11	—
Onion ..	15	15	4	11	10	11	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Tapioca ..	468	675	792	417	539	390	6	21	—	509	7	23	—
Miscellaneous Food Crops ..	491	401	480	358	355	274	72	9	3	280	64	10	1
Total Food Crops ..	37,782	37,378	41,448	37,850	36,570	23,842	13,078	215	715	22,712	12,851	225	782
Non-Food Crops :													
Cotton ..	825	1,076	1,036	1,708	1,001	1,697	11	—	—	988	13	—	—
Groundnut ..	3,206	2,521	3,267	3,363	3,213	3,091	210	—	62	2,942	211	—	60
Coconut ..	1,613	1,598	1,620	1,634	1,644	727	246	532	129	736	246	530	132
Gingelly ..	740	578	562	372	368	290	60	—	22	277	86	—	5
Other Oil Seeds ..	—	—	7	6	4	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Betelvines ..	55	52	49	49	48	49	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
Other Non-Food Crops ..	763	548	718	655	566	494	111	—	50	481	76	—	9
Total Non-Food Crops ..	7,202	6,473	7,259	7,787	6,844	6,354	638	532	263	5,476	632	530	206
Grand total (Food and Non-Food Crops)	44,984	43,851	48,707	45,637	43,414	30,196	13,716	747	978	28,188	13,483	755	988

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4.5 Agricultural Production

		(In Metric Tonnes)									
		1985-86						1986-87			
Crops		1982-83		1983-84		1984-85		1985-86		1986-87	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
								cherry			
FOOD CROPS :											
Cereals :											

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 5 Agricultural Production—*concl'd.*

4. 3 Agricultural Production—contd.														
												(In Metric Tonnes)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
Other Food Crops :														
Chillies	140	65	112	99	64	70	13	—	16	39	18	7
Black Pepper	5	5	5	8	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	7
Tamarind	290	158	304	214	462	174	40	—	—	364	98	—
Coriander	5	9	3	3	11	2	—	—	1	4	—	7
Betel-nuts	85	89	91	94	95	—	—	94	—	—	—	95
Sugarcane	1,63,560	1,12,631	1,35,800	2,83,220	3,25,325	2,82,632	588	—	—	3,24,539	786	—
Tapioca	7,170	11,820	13,520	7,599	10,295	7,276	71	252	—	9,998	140	157
Onion	169	183	60	187	170	187	—	—	—	170	—	—
Non-Food Crops :														
Cotton	1,480	1,937	787	1,321	1,996	1,315	6	—	—	1,976	20	—
Groundnut	4,325	2,901	4,637	4,923	5,340	4,623	257	—	43	4,934	358	48
Gingelly	456	269	319	204	222	177	17	—	10	175	43	4
Total Non-Food Crops..	6,261	5,107	5,743	6,448	7,558	6,115	280	—	53	7,085	421	52

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1982

Region	Hand operated Implements					Animal operated Implements										
	Steel fertilizer drill	Chaff cutter	Wheel hoe	Sprayer	Duster	Wooden plough	Steel plough	Disc harrow	Culti- vator (Triphali)	Level- ling karah	Wet land puddler	Olpad thresher	Animal cart	Persian wheel	Sugarcan crusher	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
Pondicherry	..	1	125	9	313	16	8,172	597	18	204	12	503	27	1,963	10	6
Urban	..	—	120	2	18	4	324	90	17	201	9	1	1	198	10	—
Rural	..	1	5	7	29	12	7,848	507	1	3	3	502	26	1,765	—	6
Karaikal	..	—	—	—	250	23	5,063	315	—	—	65	121	2	1,461	3	—
Urban	..	—	—	—	3	2	33	16	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Rural	..	—	—	—	247	21	5,030	299	—	—	65	121	2	1,440	3	—
Mahe	..	—	—	1	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	..	—	—	1	9	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	..	—	—	—	22	—	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—
State	..	1	125	10	594	40	13,402	912	18	204	77	624	29	3,485	13	6

4. AGRICULTURE

4.6 Agricultural Machinery and Implements Livestock censuses 1982—*contd.*

Region	Plant protection equipments and Engine etc.					Tractor (used for agricultural purpose)	Tractor power implements	Leveller	Trailer	Combine harvester	Other power operated equipments (Thresher/crusher)
	(1)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)							(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
Pondicherry	54	153	4,048	253	2	4	139	9	9
Urban	2	5	110	19	2	3	5	1	1
Rural	52	148	3,938	234	—	1	134	8	8
Karaikal	47	121	112	36	7	—	19	—	—
Urban	—	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
Rural	47	117	112	34	7	—	18	—	—
Mahe	2	6	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Urban	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rural	2	5	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam (Urban)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
State	103	280	4,199	289	9	4	158	16	9

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE

4. 7 Daily wage rates for agricultural and skilled labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry region)

(In Rupees)

Category of labour	(1)	July to June										1986-87			
		1978-79					1986-87					1986-87			
		1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	July to September	October to December	January to March	April to June	
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	
Ploughmen	Men ..	5.00	5.00	6.63	8.37	9.18	14.72	15.67	19.48	20.87	21.07	20.80	20.80	20.80	
Sowers and Transplanters :	Men ..	..	..	5.75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women ..	2.00	2.00	2.69	3.04	3.77	5.13	6.40	7.73	8.07	8.27	8.00	8.00	8.00	
Weeders :	Men ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Women ..	1.52	1.52	2.23	2.51	3.77	5.07	6.40	7.73	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	
Reapers and Harvesters :	Men ..	4.20	4.20	6.37	6.27	8.92	9.10	8.59	9.97	10.48	8.80	9.00	10.88	11.65	
	Women ..	4.20	4.20	5.87	5.63	7.92	7.85	7.57	8.69	9.34	7.70	8.00	9.67	10.50	
Herdsmen :	Women ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Children ..	1.33	1.33	1.82	2.11	2.70	2.73	2.66	2.70	2.82	2.85	2.80	2.81	2.80	
Other Agricultural Labourers :	Men ..	5.18	5.18	6.58	7.26	7.50	11.27	11.56	12.15	12.93	13.31	12.80	12.81	12.80	
	Women ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Skilled Labour :	Carpenters ..	9.66	9.66	11.48	11.58	12.59	20.54	21.00	23.17	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	
	Blacksmiths ..	6.75	6.75	8.13	9.75	10.00	11.17	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

The statistics of livestock and poultry, veterinary institutions, livestock mortality by causes, marine and inland fish production are included in this section.

TABLE 5.1 : This table presents the statistics of livestock and poultry population of this Union Territory by Regions. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1982.

TABLE 5.2 : This table gives information regarding the number of fishing crafts and tackles according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1982.

TABLE 5.3 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this Territory.

TABLE 5.4 : Information relating to livestock mortality due to contagious and other diseases from 1980-81 to 1986-87.

TABLE 5.5 : This table gives information regarding estimates of marine fish production from 1980 to 1986-87.

TABLE 5.6 : Estimates of inland fish production from 1980 to 1986-87 are included in this table.



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982.

Sl. No.	Particulars	Region/State				Total
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. LIVESTOCK :						
1. Cattle (Crossbred) :						
A. Males over 2-1/2 years :						
1. Castrated	857	80	—	10	947
2. Non-castrated	285	35	3	—	323
Total	1,142	115	3	10	1,270
B. Females over 2-1/2 years :						
1. In milk on 15th April 1982	6,151	1,256	279	11	7,697
2. Dry	2,540	900	154	1	3,595
3. Not calved even once	518	148	66	—	732
Total	9,209	2,304	499	12	12,024
C. Young stock :						
1. Under one year :						
a) Males	1,912	273	101	1	2,287
b) Females	3,911	831	157	2	4,901
Total (1)	5,823	1,104	258	3	7,188
2. One to 2-1/2 years :						
a) Males	473	175	10	—	658
b) Females	2,631	576	192	5	3,404
Total (2)	3,104	751	202	5	4,062
3. Total 2-1/2 years and under						
a) Males	2,385	448	111	1	2,945
b) Females	6,542	1,407	349	7	8,305
Total (C)	8,927	1,855	460	8	11,250

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
D. Total cattle (Crossbred) :						
a) Males	3,527	563	114	11	4,215
b) Females	15,751	3,711	848	19	20,329
Total (D)	19,278	4,274	962	30	24,544
2. Cattle (Indigenous) :						
A. Males over 3 years :						
1. Castrated	10,300	7,377	2	358	18,037
2. Non-castrated	1,037	188	—	6	1,231
Total—(A)	11,337	7,565	2	364	19,268
B. Females over 3 years :						
1. In milk on 15th April 1982	9,732	3,418	99	140	13,389
2. Dry	7,723	3,392	69	144	11,328
3. Not calved even once	1,195	395	17	10	1,617
Total—(B)	18,650	7,205	185	294	26,334
C. Young stock :						
1. Under one year :						
a) Males	2,954	782	51	51	3,838
b) Females	6,290	2,434	41	63	8,828
Total—(1)	9,244	3,216	92	114	12,666
2. One to 3 years :						
a) Males	2,413	854	6	107	3,380
b) Females	5,130	2,088	38	78	7,334
Total—(2)	7,543	2,942	44	185	10,714
3. Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males	5,367	1,636	57	158	7,218
b) Females	11,420	4,522	79	141	16,162
Total—(C)	16,787	6,158	136	299	23,380

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
D. Total cattle (Indigenous) :						
a) Males	16,704	9,201	59	522	26,486
b) Females	30,070	11,727	264	435	42,496
Total—(D)	46,774	20,928	323	957	68,982
E. Total cattle :						
a) Males	20,231	9,764	173	533	30,701
b) Females	45,821	15,438	1,112	454	62,825
Total—(E)	66,052	25,202	1,285	987	93,526
3. Buffaloes :						
A. Males over 3 years :						
1. Used for breeding only	60	90	—	2	152
2. Used for work and breeding	190	233	—	25	448
Total—(A)	250	323	—	27	600
B. Females over 3 years :						
1. In milk on 15th April 1982	1,407	1,143	—	263	2,813
2. Dry	805	1,036	—	115	1,956
3. Not calved even once	86	119	—	4	209
Total—(B)	2,298	2,298	—	382	4,978
C. Young stock :						
1. Under one year :						
a) Males	263	217	—	74	554
b) Females	683	696	—	98	1,477
Total—(1)	946	913	—	172	2,031
2. One to three years :						
a) Males	178	175	—	25	378
b) Females	453	555	—	47	1,055
Total—(2)	631	730	—	72	1,433

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3. Total 3 years and under :						
a) Males	441	392	—	99	932
b) Females	1,136	1,251	—	145	2,532
Total—(3)	1,577	1,643	—	244	3,464
D. Total Buffaloes :						
a) Males	691	715	—	126	1,532
b) Females	3,434	3,549	—	527	7,510
Total—(D)	4,125	4,264	—	653	9,042
4. Total Bovine :						
a) Males	20,922	10,479	173	659	32,233
b) Females	49,255	18,987	1,112	981	70,335
Total—(4)	70,177	29,466	1,285	1,640	1,02,568
5.A. Sheep (Crossbred) :						
a) Upto one year	21	57	—	—	78
b) Over one year :						
1) Males	20	33	—	10	63
2) Females	75	170	—	—	245
Total—(b)	95	203	—	10	308
Total—(A)	116	260	—	10	386
B. Sheep (Indigenous) :						
a) Upto one year	3,199	212	—	7	3,418
b) Over one year :						
1) Males	1,606	132	—	2	1,740
2) Females	3,171	297	—	18	3,486
Total—(b)	4,777	429	—	20	5,226
Total—(B)	7,976	641	—	27	8,644
Total sheep—(5)	8,092	901	—	37	9,030

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6. Goats :						
a) Upto one year	8,407	8,077	705	11 ⁴	17,303	
b) Over one year :						
1) Males	1,892	1,804	16	22	3,734	
2) Females	14,023	16,585	684	202	31,494	
Total—(b)	15,915	18,389	700	224	35,228	
Total—(6)	24,322	26,466	1,405	338	52,531	
7. Horses and ponies :						
a) 3 years and over :						
1) Males	3	3	—	6	12	
2) Females	—	4	—	—	4	
Total—(a)	3	7	—	6	16	
b) Young stock (3 years and under) :						
1) Males	—	—	—	—	—	
2) Females	—	2	—	—	2	
Total—(b)	—	2	—	—	2	
Total Horses and ponies :						
Males	3	3	—	6	12	
Females	—	6	—	—	6	
Total—(7)	3	9	—	6	18	
8. Mules	—	—	—	—	—	
9. Donkeys :						
a) Males	127	1	—	—	128	
b) Females	88	—	—	—	88	
Total—(9)	215	1	—	—	216	
10. A. Pigs (Crossbred/exotic) :						
a) Males	50	2	—	—	52	
b) Females	53	—	—	—	53	
Total—(A)	103	2	—	—	105	

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.1 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census—1982—Concl'd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
B. Pigs (Indigenous) :						
a) Males	878	21	—	31	930
b) Females	1,399	65	—	38	1,502
Total—(B)	2,277	86	—	69	2,432
Total pigs—(10)	2,380	88	—	69	2,537
11. A. Dogs (Domestic) :						
a) Males	4,208	1,705	296	19	6,228
b) Females	1,695	742	44	31	2,512
Total—(A)	5,903	2,447	340	50	8,740
B. Dogs (Others) :						
a) Males	302	235	57	18	612
b) Females	275	285	13	—	573
Total—(B)	577	520	70	18	1,185
Total—(11)	6,480	2,967	410	68	9,925
12. Livestock : (Total)	1,11,669	59,898	3,100	2,158	1,76,825
II. POULTRY :						
1. Fowls :						
a) Cocks	9,865	5,364	399	228	15,856
b) Hens	52,549	32,486	4,812	1,266	91,113
c) Chickens	34,540	12,204	989	916	48,649
Total—(1)	96,954	50,054	6,200	2,410	1,55,618
Desi	70,766	48,058	3,321	2,253	1,24,398
Improved	26,188	1,996	2,879	157	31,220
2. Ducks :						
a) Ducks	4,501	520	57	136	5,214
b) Drakes	2,224	116	11	33	2,384
c) Ducklings	1,603	40	6	15	1,664
Total—(2)	8,328	676	74	184	9,262
3. Other poultry	123	121	2	—	246
Total Poultry (II)	1,05,405	50,851	6,276	2,594	1,65,126

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 2 Number of Fishing Crafts and Tackles—Livestock Census—1982

Sl.No.	Items	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. FISHING CRAFTS						
a) Mechanised Boats :						
1.	Gill Netters	44	—	—	—	44
2.	Trawlers	3	36	6	4	49
3.	Liners	10	18	—	—	28
4.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	57	54	6	4	121
b) Non-Mechanised Crafts :						
1.	Plank built boats	42	—	—	—	42
2.	Dugout canoes	—	—	85	—	85
3.	Catamarans	695	372	—	—	1,067
4.	Beach Seine boats	2	—	—	—	2
5.	Others	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	739	372	85	—	1,196
II. FISHING TACKLES :						
1.	Drag Nets	490	15	6	22	533
2.	Gill Nets	921	379	111	667	2,078
3.	Trawl Nets	149	250	12	—	411
4.	Cast Nets	305	58	13	—	376
5.	Traps	49	—	—	17	66
6.	Shore Seines	11	—	—	—	11
7.	Others	27	38	—	—	65
	Total	1,952	740	142	706	3,540

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 3 Veterinary Aid

(In Numbers)

Sl.No.	Items	1985-86															1986-87		
		Pondi- Karaikal Mahe Yanam cherry															Pondi- Karaikal Mahe Yanam		
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)			
1.	Veterinary Hospitals ..	..	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		
2.	Veterinary Dispensaries ..	..	13	13	13	13	14	7	4	1	1	7	5	1	1	1		
3.	Mobile Veterinary Dispensaries ..	..	3	3	3	3	3	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—		
4.	Veterinary Surgeons ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5.	Veterinary Assistant Surgeons ..	..	25	26	26	27	26	19	6	1	1	16	8	1	1	1		
6.	Veterinary Compounders ..	..	4	4	4	4	3	—	3	—	1	1	1	—	—	1		
7.	Livestock Assistant Grade-I ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8.	Livestock Assistant Grade-II ..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9.	Veterinary Field Assistant ..	..	65	61	61	74	78	54	16	2	2	56	16	3	3	3		
10.	Village Schemes :																		
	i) Village Centres ..	..	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—		
	ii) Village Units ..	..	51	50	51	51	54	36	11	1	3	41	8	3	2	2		
11.	Inoculation performed..	..	1,77,615	1,58,496	1,74,415	2,46,040	2,39,922	1,94,170	43,598	2,345	5,927	1,43,529	86,940	5,844	3,609	3,609			
12.	Castraction performed ..	..	2,182	1,888	1,759	2,298	1,910	1,190	1,083	—	25	855	942	—	83	83		
13.	Cases treated :																		
	i) Contagious diseases ..	..	5,608	5,529	2,490	26	136	26	—	—	—	136	—	—	—	—		
	ii) Non-Contagious Diseases ..	..	2,06,562	2,35,251	2,48,051	2,56,645	2,77,393	2,16,167	33,342	4,370	2,766	2,02,690	57,156	9,040	8,507	8,507		
	Total ..	..	2,12,170	2,40,780	2,50,541	2,56,671	2,77,529	2,16,193	33,342	4,370	2,766	2,02,826	57,156	9,040	8,507	8,507		

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

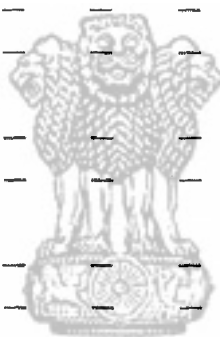
5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases

Year	Bovine									Sheep and Goats		
	Rinder pest	Haemorrhagic septicaemia	Foot and mouth diseases	Black quarter	Anthrax	Surra	Other contagious diseases	Other diseases	Total	Anthrax	Sheep pox	Pleuro pneumonia
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1980-81												
Attacks	—	—	961	—	—	55	446	1,67,406	1,69 868	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	35	—	—	44	14	222	315	—	—	—
1981-82												
Attacks	7	1	742	34	—	—	1,576	20,993	23,353	—	58	—
Deaths	1	1	58	29	—	—	33	55	177	—	15	—
1982-83												
Attacks	—	—	25	—	—	—	524	22,496	23,095	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
1983-84												
Attacks	—	—	127	—	—	—	—	2,29,500	2,29,627	—	2	—
Deaths	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	24	31	—	—	—
1984-85												
Attacks	—	—	1,110	—	7	10	—	85	1,212	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	12	—	7	—	—	48	67	—	—	—
1985-86												
Attacks	36	32	366	—	1	—	178	21,266	21,879	—	72	72
Deaths	33	2	22	—	1	—	5	57	120	—	30	28
1986-87												
Attacks	—	3	210	10	—	2	89	27,599	27,913	—	10	10
Deaths	—	—	18	—	—	—	12	32	62	—	2	4
Region-wise distribution 1985-86 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	36	30	360	—	1	—	42	21,212	21,681	—	72	66
Deaths	33	—	22	—	1	—	5	44	105	—	30	22
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	54	62	—	—	6
Deaths	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	15	—	—	6

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5.4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other diseases—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	136	—	136	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Region-wise Distribution 1986-87 :												
PONDICHERRY :												
Attacks	—	3	210	10	—	2	89	22,175	22,489	—	10	10
Deaths	—	—	18	—	—	—	12	32	62	—	2	4
KARAIKAL :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MAHE :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :												
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,424	5,424	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



सत्यमेव जयते

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—*contd.*

Year	Sheep and Goats (Contd.)						Poultry						
	Foot and mouth diseases	Scab	Other contagious and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	Raniket	Powl pox	Spiroch actogis	Cocci-diosis	Other contagious diseases and parasitic diseases	Other diseases	Total	
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	
1980-81													
Attacks	17	—	137	8,770	8,924	990	574	75	350	446	18,832	21,267	
Deaths	—	—	12	99	111	341	21	3	76	75	260	776	
1981-82													
Attacks	—	54	1,291	2,738	4,141	1,315	760	—	1,509	3,548	7,139	14,271	
Deaths	—	18	99	92	216	825	29	—	199	370	485	1,908	
1982-83													
Attacks	—	—	10	1,311	1,321	1,204	485	—	3,217	120	5,718	10,748	
Deaths	—	—	—	12	12	1,028	25	—	453	—	48	1,553	
1983-84													
Attacks	—	—	—	2,416	2,418	1,572	261	—	1,623	—	6,693	10,149	
Deaths	—	—	—	4	4	889	17	—	452	—	38	1,396	
1984-85													
Attacks	—	—	141	15	156	1,226	147	—	4,020	5,000	40	10,433	
Deaths	—	—	131	8	139	618	73	—	375	440	34	1,540	
1985-86													
Attacks	125	32	342	2,115	2,758	2,778	743	—	11,131	426	14,068	29,146	
Deaths	22	—	5	119	204	1,110	254	—	646	5	2,211	4,226	
1986-87													
Attacks	—	10	8	3,140	3,178	2,595	934	—	9,204	14,325	17,249	44,307	
Deaths	—	—	2	22	30	1,282	410	—	602	607	2,909	5,810	
1985-86													
Region-wise													
PONDICHERRY:													
Attacks	125	32	92	2,042	2,429	2,778	743	—	11,131	25	13,970	28,647	
Deaths	22	—	5	83	162	1,110	254	—	646	5	2,202	4,217	
KARAIKAL:													
Attacks	—	—	—	73	79	—	—	—	—	—	98	98	
Deaths	—	—	—	36	42	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 4 Livestock Mortality due to Contagious and other Diseases—concl'd.

	(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
MAHE :													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :													
Attacks	—	—	250	—	250	—	—	—	—	—	401	—	401
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1986-87													
PONDICHERRY :													
Attacks	—	10	8	1,973	2,011	2,470	934	—	9,000	14,325	15,216	41,945	
Deaths	—	—	2	22	30	1,270	410	—	398	607	876	3,561	
KARAIKAL :													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	125	—	—	204	—	—	329	
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	204	—	—	216	
MAHE :													
Attacks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YANAM :													
Attacks	—	—	—	1,167	1,167	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,033	2,033
Deaths	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,033	2,033

5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 5 Estimates of Marine Fish Production

Region	(In Quintals)							
(1)	1980 (2)	1981 (3)	1982-83 (4)	1983-84 (5)	1984-85 (6)	1985-86 (7)	1986-87 (8)	
Pondicherry } Karaikal }	
Mahe	
Yanam	
Total	

Source. Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.



5. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FISHERIES

5. 6 Estimates of Inland Fish Production

Region (1)	(In Quintals)								
	1980 (2)	1981 (3)	1982-83 (4)	1983-84 (5)	1984-85 (6)	1985-86 (7)	1986-87 (8)		
Pondicherry	2,728	1,476	2,522	2,020	3,960	4,220	6,761
Karaikal	2,990	3,249	2,075	1,840	5,280	13,451	10,420
Mahe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	10,395	9,500	2,233	2,660	3,060	1,860	2,215
Total	16,113	14,225	6,830	6,520	12,300	19,531	19,396

Source : State Fisheries Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

This section is devoted to Medical and Vital Statistics. Information about the number of hospitals dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services. Data regarding number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns, sent by the Municipalities, Commune Panchayats in the Local Administration Department, Pondicherry with effect from 1979 onwards.

TABLE 6.1 : Shows the number of Hospitals, Dispensaries and beds.
(A&B)

TABLE 6.2 : Shows the number of medical personnel.

TABLE 6.3 : Furnishes information regarding progress of B.C.G. vaccination in each region.
(A&B)

TABLE 6.4 : Shows the number of cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries.

TABLE 6.5 : Gives information regarding birth control statistics.

TABLE 6.6 : Shows the distribution of live birth, still birth and deaths by Regions.

TABLE 6.7 : Presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still birth rate per thousand live and still births. The formulae used are as follows :

1. Live birth rate/death rate per 1,000 population

$$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total live births/deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population}} \right.$$

2. Still birth rate per 1,000 live and still births

$$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total still birth} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births} + \text{Total still births}} \right.$$

3. Infant death rate

$$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total infant deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births}} \right.$$

4. Maternal mortality rate

$$\left\{ \frac{\text{Total maternal deaths} \times 1,000}{\text{Total live births}} \right.$$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1974 as origin.

TABLE 6.8 : Deals with the number of deaths due to various causes
(A&B)

TABLE 6.9 : Deals with the number of deaths by different age groups.
(A&B)

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.1 (A) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Items	1983	1984	1985	1986 Total	1986			
						Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS:									
1.	Hospitals (Urban)	8	8	8	8	5	1	1	1
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban)	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Community Health Centre	1	1	1	2	1	—	1	—
4.	Primary Health Centres	12	12	12	12	7	1	—	—
5.	Subsidiary Health Centres—								
	Urban	5	7	7	7	6	1	—	—
	Rural	23	20	19	19	13	5	1	—
6.	Sub-Centre—								
	Urban	11	20	15	15	10	—	3	2
	Rural	62	56	55	58	41	17	—	—
7.	E.S.I. Dispensaries—								
	Urban	5	5	4	4	4	—	—	—
	Rural	4	5	7	7	5	1	1	—
II. BEDS:									
1.	Hospitals	1,501	1,567	1,575	1,669	1,210	280	129	50
2.	Community Health Centres	34	36	36	66	36	—	30	—
3.	Primary Health Centres	131	92	109	88	44	44	—	—
4.	Subsidiary Health Centres	92	92	79	79	57	22	—	—

NOTE: Central Government Institutions are not included.

Source: Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 1(B) Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

Sl. No.	Items	1987 Total	1987			
			Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS :						
1.	Hospitals (Urban)	8	5	1	1	1
2.	Chest Clinic (Urban)	1	1	—	—	—
3.	Community Health Centres	3	2	—	1	—
4.	Primary Health Centres	11	6	5	—	—
5.	Subsidiary Health Centres—					
	Urban	4	—	—	—	4
	Rural	22	15	6	1	—
6.	Sub-Centres—					
	Urban	59	40	16	3	—
	Rural	11	8	1	—	2
7.	E.S.I. Dispensaries—					
	Urban	8*	8	—	—	—
	Rural	3	1	1	1	—
II. BEDS :						
1.	Hospitals	1,681	1,222	280	129	50
2.	Community Health Centres	96	66	—	30	—
3.	Primary Health Centres	83	40	43	—	—
4.	Subsidiary Health Centres	76	53	23	—	—

*Includes 1 mini and 1 part time Dispensaries.

NOTE : Medical Institutions run by Central Government are not included.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.2 Number of Medical Personnel

Sl. No.	Items	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Doctors	262	270	320	320	346	412
2. Pharmacist	142	222	222	222	226	141
3. Bio-Chemists	3	3	3	3	3	4
4. Nursing Tutor	4	4	4	4	4	6
5. Staff Nurses*	364	387	387	387	449	538
6. Head Nurses	52	52	52	52	59	61
7. Assistant Dental Surgeons	5	5	5	5	5	5
8. Laboratory Technicians Grade-I	70	71	71	71	71	62
9. Darkroom Assistants	9	9	9	9	9	8
10. Laboratory Technicians Grade-II	6	8	8	8	8	6
11. B.C.G. Technicians	8	8	8	8	8	8
12. Laboratory Assistants Grade-I	14	14	14	14	14	12
13. Health visitors	17	17	17	17	17	16
14. Maternity Assistants	193	199	201	201	201	177
15. Nursing Orderlies	119	121	121	121	121	146
16. Radiographers**	19	19	19	19	21	19
17. Health Inspectors	31	31	31	31	31	20
18. Filaria Inspectors	18	18	18	18	22	22
19. Laboratory Assistants Grade-II	21	21	21	21	21	17
20. Health Assistants	25	25	25	25	29	38
21. Health Workers (Malaria)	43	43	43	43	43	43
22. Public Health Nurses	15	15	15	15	15	16
23. Para Medical Workers	26	26	26	26	26	27

* Includes male nurses and nuns.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

** Includes Grade-I and Grade -II.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 3 (A) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccinations

Sl. No.	Description	1986				
		Total	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	13,931	8,606	3,296	1,528	501
2.	Number tested	24,179	20,640	3,005	534	—
3.	Number read	18,390	15,673	2,288	429	—
4.	Number not read	5,789	4,967	717	105	—
5.	Positives	7,750	6,859	780	111	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	42.14 %	43 %	34 %	26 %	—
7.	Negatives	10,640	8,814	1,508	318	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	106	90	16	—	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	10,534	8,724	1,492	318	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negatives	1.00	0.1 %	1.07 %	—	—

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.3 (B) Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination

Sl. No.	Description					1987				
						Total	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Direct B.C.G.	..	..	..	..	19,549	14,354	3,364	1,208	623
2.	Number tested	..	..	..	..	31,215	27,867	2,935	413	—
3.	Number read	..	..	..	..	22,286	19,692	2,263	331	—
4.	Number not read	..	..	..	..	8,929	8,175	672	82	—
5.	Positives	..	..	..	..	8,297	7,581	611	105	—
6.	Positives per hundred of number read	..	..	..	..	37.2%	38.6%	27%	31.7%	—
7.	Negatives	..	..	..	..	13,989	12,111	1,652	226	—
8.	Negatives vaccinated	..	..	..	..	152	145	7	—	—
9.	Negatives not vaccinated	..	..	..	..	13,837	11,966	1,645	226	—
10.	Vaccinated per hundred of negative	..	..	..	..	1.0%	1.21%	0.4%	Nil	—

Source : Directorate of Public Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.4 Cases treated in Hospitals and Dispensaries in Pondicherry State

Sl. No.	Details	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. Number of patients treated :							
Indoor	64,827	69,820	75,673	78,153	81,796	82,302
Outdoor	45,95,429	49,24,636	46,24,561	42,16,607	47,69,278	39,56,441
Total—I	46,60,256	49,94,456	47,00,234	42,94,760	48,51,074	40,38,743
II. Disease-wise distribution of patients treated :							
1. Cholera	2	5	—	1	2	9
2. Small Pox	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Malaria	474	434	545	274	224	1,85,964
4. Influenza	10,976	14,016	16,293	2,806	696	—
5. Diarrhoea and Dysentery ..		66,627	67,776	71,747	5,395	746	419
6. Acute Gastro Enterities ..		6,719	8,216	6,153	4,595	4,643	4,038
7. Respiratory Diseases ..		—	—	—	—	—	—
8. Typhus		—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Plague		—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Tuberculosis		3,634	4,648	4,221	3,857	4,053	5,555
11. Sexually Transmitted Diseases		2,239	1,716	930	8,951	6,247	6,150
12. Other Diseases		45,69,585	48,97,645	46,00,145	42,68,881	48,34,463	38,36,608
Total—II	46,60,256	49,94,456	47,00,234	42,94,760	48,51,074	40,38,743

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

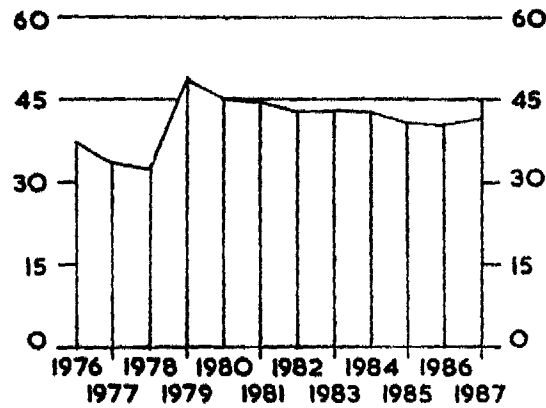
6.5 Birth Control Statistics

Sl. No.	Details	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Number of persons advised	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Number of males operated	112	367	70	70	419	70
3. Number of successful operations (Males)		112	367	70	70	419	70
4. Number of females operated		4,143	5,491	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657
5. Number of successful operations (Females)		4,143	5,491	5,859	5,859	5,554	5,657
6. Number of loop insertions		1,493	3,470	3,440	3,440	3,315	3,491

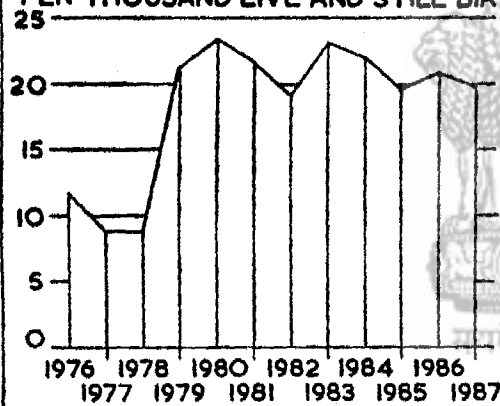
Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

VITAL STATISTICS

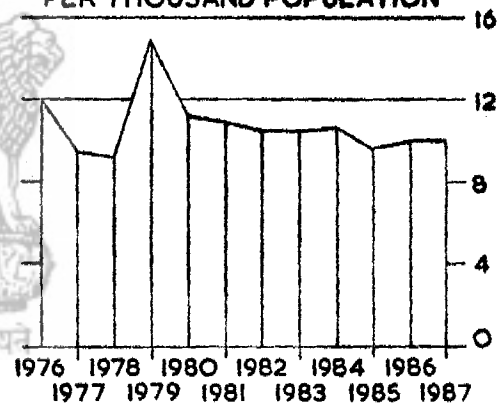
LIVE - BIRTH RATE PER THOUSAND POPULATION



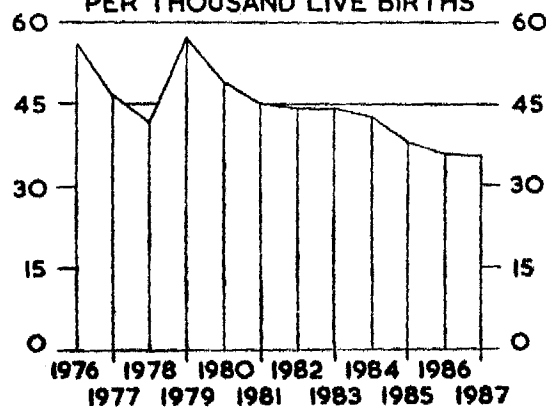
STILL BIRTH RATE PER THOUSAND LIVE AND STILL BIRTHS



DEATH RATE PER THOUSAND POPULATION



INFANT MORTALITY RATE PER THOUSAND LIVE BIRTHS



A. Nallatamby

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6.6 Number of Live-Births, Still-Births and Deaths by Regions

Year	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			State			
	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	Live births	Still births	Deaths	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	
1974	..	13,813	179	4,451	3,506	143	1,629	930	1	145	355	—	95	18,604	323	6,320
1975	..	15,965	190	4,490	3,941	140	1,696	942	—	173	320	—	86	21,168	330	6,445
1976	..	14,987	116	4,257	3,512	114	1,768	851	—	171	229	1	66	19,579	231	6,262
1977	..	13,378	59	3,428	3,627	100	1,430	834	1	166	205	—	61	18,004	160	5,085
1978	..	13,399	73	3,409	3,315	84	1,338	801	—	181	208	—	81	17,723	157	5,009
1979	..	21,556	511	6,794	3,993	58	1,113	1,261	13	233	176	1	54	26,986	583	8,194
1980	..	19,318	517	4,999	4,134	69	1,072	1,319	6	226	371	9	49	25,142	601	6,346
1981	..	20,971	521	5,357	4,425	63	1,002	1,520	5	229	238	12	59	27,154	601	6,647
1982	..	20,691	437	5,201	4,297	76	1,090	1,685	8	229	291	4	52	26,964	525	6,572
1983	..	21,171	541	5,365	5,594	91	1,049	1,490	15	236	493	8	85	27,748	655	6,735
1984	..	21,937	513	5,562	4,354	97	1,166	1,546	16	245	497	9	104	28,334	635	7,077
1985	..	20,840	472	5,235	4,578	86	939	1,670	10	254	484	8	91	27,572	546	6,519
1986	..	21,318	475	5,561	4,657	84	1,019	1,545	22	242	533	14	86	28,053	595	6,908
1987	..	22,578	483	5,431	4,754	93	1,224	1,355	3	244	567	12	95	29,204	591	6,994

Source: 1. Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.
2. Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 7 Live-birth rate, Death rate and Still-birth rate

Sl. No.	Year					Estimated mid-year population	Live-births		Deaths		Still-births	
							Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate-per thousand population	Total	Rate-per thousand population
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	1973	..	..	..	..	4,94,000	20,005	40.5	6,858	13.9	445	21.8
2.	1974	..	..	..	..	5,04,000	18,604	36.9	6,320	12.5	323	17.1
3.	1975	..	..	..	..	5,15,000	21,168	41.1	6,445	12.5	330	15.4
4.	1976	..	..	..	..	5,24,000	19,579	37.4	6,262	12.0	231	11.7
5.	1977	..	..	..	..	5,34,000	18,004	33.8	5,085	9.5	160	8.8
6.	1978	..	..	..	..	5,43,000	17,723	32.6	5,009	9.2	157	8.8
7.	1979	..	..	..	..	5,52,000	26,986	48.8	8,194	14.8	583	21.1
8.	1980	..	..	..	..	5,60,000	25,142	44.9	6,346	11.3	601	23.2
9.	1981	..	..	..	..	6,09,000	27,154	44.6	6,647	10.9	601	21.7
10.	1982	..	..	..	..	6,25,550	26,964	43.1	6,572	10.5	525	19.1
11.	1983	..	..	..	..	6,43,072	27,748	43.2	6,735	10.5	655	23.1
12.	1984	..	..	..	..	6,61,658	28,334	42.8	7,077	10.7	635	21.9
13.	1985	..	..	..	..	6,78,814	27,572	40.6	6,519	9.6	546	19.4
14.	1986	..	..	..	..	6,95,970	28,053	40.3	6,908	9.9	595	20.8
15.	1987	..	..	..	..	6,96,800	29,204	41.9	6,994	10.1	591	19.8

Source : 1. Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.
2. Office of the Director of Health and Family Welfare Services, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 8 (A) Deaths due to various causes—1986

Sl. No.	Causes of death	1986			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1. Cholera	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Smallpox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Fever	118	65	183	99	50	11	11	3	2	5	2
6. Dysentery and Diarrhoea	121	100	221	83	64	37	35	—	1	1	—
7. Respiratory Diseases	63	39	102	42	26	14	5	5	4	2	4
8. Maternal Deaths	—	34	34	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Others	3,594	2,774	6,368	2,937	2,226	493	413	123	106	41	31
Total	3,896	3,012	6,908	3,161	2,400	555	464	131	111	69	37

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 8 (B) Deaths due to various causes—1987

Sl. No.	Causes of death	1987			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Cholera	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Small pox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4.	Malaria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5.	Fever	134	103	237	93	74	37	28	2	1	2	—
6.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	112	103	215	64	57	46	45	2	—	—	1
7.	Respiratory Diseases	123	75	198	96	60	22	12	4	2	1	1
8.	Maternal Deaths	—	14	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Others	3,701	2,628	6,329	2,927	2,045	582	452	144	89	48	42
	Total	4,070	2,924	6,994	3,180	2,251	687	537	52	92	51	44

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.



6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 9 (A) Deaths by different age groups and sex during the year 1986

Sl.No.	Age groups	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Males		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total
		(3)	(4)		(6)	(7)		(9)	(10)		(12)	(13)		(15)	(16)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1.	Less than 1 year ..	509	401	910	32	39	71	9	5	14	7	10	17	557	455	1,012
2.	From 1 to 4 years ..	228	189	417	23	25	48	4	2	6	—	—	—	255	216	471
3.	From 5 to 14 years	147	130	277	23	8	31	—	3	3	—	1	1	170	142	312
4.	From 15 to 24 years	185	190	375	16	28	44	2	3	5	1	3	4	204	224	428
5.	From 25 to 44 years	391	341	732	67	48	115	7	5	12	2	4	6	467	398	865
6.	From 45 to 64 years	835	400	1,235	166	98	264	61	24	85	15	8	23	1,077	530	1,607
7.	From 65 to 74 years	391	285	676	50	40	90	25	22	47	6	5	11	472	352	824
8.	75 and above ..	475	464	939	178	178	356	23	47	70	18	6	24	694	695	1,389
9.	Age not stated ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..		3,161	2,400	5,561	555	464	1,019	131	111	242	49	37	86	3,896	3,012	6,908

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

6. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

6. 9 (B) Deaths by different age groups and sex during the year—1987

Sl. No.	Age group	Pondicherry			Karaikal			Mahe			Yanam			Total		
		Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total	Male		Total
		(3)	(4)		(6)	(7)		(9)	(10)		(12)	(13)		(15)	(16)	
1.	Less than 1 year ..	536	375	911	60	45	105	5	4	9	5	7	12	606	431	1,037
2.	From 1 to 4 years	192	184	376	43	45	88	3	1	4	3	2	5	241	232	473
3.	From 5 to 14 years	162	135	297	23	16	39	1	5	6	2	4	6	188	150	338
4.	From 15 to 24 years	178	207	385	26	38	64	1	1	2	2	2	4	207	248	455
5.	From 25 to 44 years	457	296	753	86	66	152	13	8	21	9	5	14	565	375	940
6.	From 45 to 64 years	783	374	1,157	208	114	322	55	16	71	12	9	21	1,058	513	1,571
7.	From 65 to 74 years	416	255	671	121	87	208	27	25	62	9	7	16	583	374	957
8.	75 and above	456	435	891	117	124	241	37	32	69	9	8	17	619	599	1,218
9.	Age not stated	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
Total ..		3,180	2,251	5,431	687	537	1,224	152	92	244	51	44	95	4,070	2,924	6,994

Source : Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

This section deals with educational statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the State irrespective of the sources of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for four years 1983-84 to 1986-87

TABLE 7.1 : Gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for Government and Private Institutions have been given separately for 1985-86 and 1986-87

TABLES 7.2 and 7.2 A : Gives the region-wise distribution of number of institutions for General Education by type during 1985-86 and 1986-87 respectively.

TABLE 7.3 : Deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institutions represents the total number of boys studying in both boys and girls institutions of that type. Similarly the number of girls against each type of institutions represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1985-86 and 1986-87.

TABLES 7.4 and 7.4A : Give the region-wise distribution of number of students in the institutions for general education by type during 1985-86 and 1986-87 respectively.

TABLE 7.5 : Shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for Government and Private institutions have been given separately for 1985-86 and 1986-87.

TABLES 7.6 and 7.6 A : Shows the region-wise distribution of the number of teachers in institutions for General Education by type during 1985-86 and 1986-87 respectively.

TABLE 7.7 : Shows the strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate of Education.

TABLE 7.8 : Gives the distribution of students by classes in institutions for general education.

TABLES 7.9 & 7.10 : Deal with the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

TABLES : 7.11 & 7.12 : Deal with expenditure on education by sources and heads of charges.

TABLE 7.13 : Gives information regarding adult education namely the number of literacy centres number of scholars on rolls, adults made literates, teachers and expenditure.

NOTE: The reference data for numerical data except examination results is 30th September of the academic year.

7. EDUCATION

7.1 No. of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86		1986-87	
					Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :								
Colleges :								
For Boys	7	7	7	7	5	2	5	2
For Girls	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	—
Total	9	9	9	9	7	2	7	2
Higher Secondary Schools :								
For Boys	13	14	14	14	11	3	11	3
For Girls	5	5	5	5	3	2	3	2
Total	18	19	19	19	14	5	14	5
High Schools :								
For Boys	46	45	46	47	37	9	38	9
For Girls	18	18	18	19	15	3	16	3
Total	64	63	64	66	52	12	54	12
Middle Schools :								
For Boys	88	87	90	89	72	18	72	17
For Girls	13	13	13	13	10	3	10	3
Total	101	100	103	102	82	21	82	20

7. EDUCATION

7. 1 No. of Institutions—*Concd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Primary Schools :								
For Boys	309	320	334	339	255	79	254	85
For Girls	17	17	17	17	17	—	17	—
Total	326	337	351	356	272	79	271	85
Pre-Primary Schools :								
For Boys	98	99	109	109	43	66	42	67
For Girls	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Total	98	99	109	110	43	66	43	67
Total Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')	616	627	655	662	470	185	471	191
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :								
Medical College (For Boys and Girls) ..	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Law College	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Engineering College	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for Nursing	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Polytechnic for Boys	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Technical Higher Secondary School ..	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and dress making for girls	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	2
School for the Blind	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
School for the Deaf and Dumb ..	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
Schools for Adults	629	683	569	610	569	—	610	—
Total Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B') ..	637	691	579	620	577	2	618	2
Grand Total (A+B)	1,253	1,318	1,234	1,282	1,047	187	1,089	193

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7.2 Region-wise distributions of number of Institutions for General Education during 1985-86

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Colleges for	Boys	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	2	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	2
Higher Secondary Schools, for											
	Boys	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
	Girls	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
	Total	11	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	14	5
High Schools for											
	Boys	22	6	9	3	4	—	2	—	37	9
	Girls	8	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	15	3
	Total	30	8	13	4	6	—	3	—	52	12
Middle Schools for											
	Boys	53	17	17	—	1	1	1	—	72	18
	Girls	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
	Total	61	20	19	—	1	1	1	—	82	21
Primary Schools for											
	Boys	161	65	76	10	10	3	8	1	255	79
	Girls	9	—	6	—	1	—	1	—	17	—
	Total	170	65	82	10	11	3	9	1	272	79
Pre-primary schools for											
	Boys	32	62	10	4	—	—	1	—	43	66
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	32	62	10	4	—	—	1	—	43	66
Total Institutions for											
	Boys	278	155	115	17	15	4	4	1	423	177
	Girls	28	7	14	1	3	—	2	—	47	8
	Total	306	162	129	18	18	4	6	1	470	185

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.2 (A) Region-wise distribution of number of Institutions for General Education during 1986-87

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges for	Boys	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	—	5	2
	Girls	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	2	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	7	2
2. Higher Secondary Schools for	Boys	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	3
	Girls	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	2
	Total	11	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	14	5
3. High Schools for	Boys	23	6	9	3	4	—	2	—	38	9
	Girls	9	2	4	1	2	—	1	—	16	3
	Total	32	8	13	4	6	—	3	—	54	12
4. Middle Schools for	Boys	53	16	17	—	1	1	1	—	72	17
	Girls	8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	10	3
	Total	61	19	19	—	1	1	1	—	82	20
5. Primary Schools for	Boys	159	70	76	11	10	3	9	1	254	85
	Girls	9	—	6	—	1	—	1	—	17	—
	Total	168	70	82	11	11	3	10	1	271	85
6. Pre-Primary Schools for	Boys	32	61	10	6	—	—	—	—	42	67
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	Total	32	61	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	67
7. Total Institutions for	Boys	277	158	115	20	16	4	14	1	422	183
	Girls	29	7	14	1	3	—	3	—	49	8
	Total	306	165	129	21	19	4	17	1	471	191

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students

Type of Institutions					1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87*	1985-86		1986-1987*	
									Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GENERAL EDUCATION :												
Colleges	Boys	..	..	..	3,252	3,203	3,202	3,286	2,483	719	2,438	848
	Girls	..	..	..	1,787	1,916	1,842	2,123	1,488	354	1,757	366
	Total	..	..	..	5,039	5,119	5,044	5,409	3,971	1,073	4,195	1,214
Higher Secondary Schools												
	Boys	..	..	..	11,650	13,646	14,190	14,637	7,890	6,300	8,332	6,305
	Girls	..	..	..	6,578	8,015	8,362	8,813	3,739	4,623	4,210	4,603
	Total	..	..	..	18,228	21,661	22,552	23,450	11,629	10,923	12,542	10,908
High Schools	Boys	..	..	..	18,578	21,111	20,736	22,235	16,078	4,658	17,329	4,906
	Girls	..	..	..	15,703	16,841	15,891	17,130	12,764	3,127	13,923	3,207
	Total	..	..	..	34,281	37,952	36,627	39,365	28,842	7,785	31,252	8,113
Middle Schools	Boys	..	..	..	24,432	24,712	26,950	26,380	23,458	3,492	22,874	3,506
	Girls	..	..	..	19,331	20,585	22,135	21,579	18,793	3,342	18,157	3,422
	Total	..	..	..	43,763	45,297	49,085	47,959	42,251	6,834	41,031	6,928
Primary Schools	Boys	..	..	..	24,091	24,225	25,210	26,035	21,087	4,123	21,441	4,594
	Girls	..	..	..	20,638	21,430	22,846	23,800	20,450	2,396	20,716	3,084
	Total	..	..	..	44,729	45,655	48,056	49,835	41,537	6,519	42,157	7,678
Pre-Primary Schools	Boys	..	..	..	2,588	2,963	3,056	3,332	722	2,334	752	2,580
	Girls	..	..	..	2,052	2,392	2,477	2,755	688	1,789	720	2,035
	Total	..	..	..	4,640	5,355	5,533	6,087	1,410	4,123	1,472	4,615
Total students in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')												
	Boys	..	..	..	84,591	89,860	93,344	95,905	71,718	21,626	73,166	22,739
	Girls	..	..	..	66,089	71,179	73,553	76,200	59,922	15,631	59,483	16,717
	Total	..	..	..	1,50,680	1,61,039	1,66,897	1,72,105	1,29,640	37,257	1,39,649	39,456

7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students --Contd.

(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
B. PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION :												
Medical College	Boys	..	..	..	381	393	450	406	450	—	400	—
	Girls	..	..	..	121	125	162	166	162	—	166	—
	Total	..	..	..	502	518	612	566	612	—	566	—
Law College	Boys	..	..	..	289	325	344	364	344	—	364	—
	Girls	..	..	..	30	32	39	52	39	—	52	—
	Total	..	..	..	319	357	383	416	383	—	416	—
Engineering College	Boys	..	..	..	—	—	86	179	86	—	179	—
	Girls	..	..	..	—	—	27	60	27	—	60	—
	Total	..	..	..	—	—	113	239	113	—	239	—
School for Nursing	Boys	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	..	..	154	160	183	192	183	—	192	—
	Total	..	..	..	154	160	183	192	183	—	192	—
Polytechnic	Boys	..	..	..	414	414	389	391	389	—	391	—
	Girls	..	..	..	101	101	141	152	141	—	152	—
	Total	..	..	..	515	515	530	543	530	—	543	—
Technical Higher Secondary School												
	Boys	.	..	..	125	160	179	188	179	—	188	—
	Girls	.	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	.	..	..	125	160	179	188	179	—	188	—

7. EDUCATION

7.3 Number of Students—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
School for Embroidery, Needle work and Dress making	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	289	284	278	280	—	278	— 280
	Total	289	284	278	280	—	278	— 280
School for the Blind	Boys	20	21	63@	27	63@	—	27 —
	Girls	9	10	33@	12	33@	—	12 —
	Total	29	31	96@	39	96@	—	39 —
School for the Deaf and Dumb	Boys	33	32	—	46	—	—	46 —
	Girls	19	18	—	32	—	—	32 —
	Total	52	50	—	78	—	—	78 —
Adult Schools	Boys	8,659	7,961	6,622	6,960	6,622	—	6,960 —
	Girls	8,067	10,171	9,948	9,763	9,948	—	9,763 —
	Total	16,726	18,132	16,570	16,723	16,570	—	16,723 —
Total students in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education (Total 'B')								
	Boys	9,921	9,306	8,133	8,555	8,133	—	8,555 —
	Girls	8,790	10,901	10,811	10,709	10,533	278	10,429 280
	Total	18,711	20,207	18,944	19,264	18,666	278	18,984 280
Grand Total (A+B)	Boys	94,512	99,166	1,01,477	1,04,460	79,851	21,626	81,721 22,739
	Girls	74,879	82,080	84,364	86,909	68,455	15,909	69,912 16,997
	Total	1,69,391	1,81,246	1,85,841	1,91,369	1,48,306	37,535	1,51,633 39,736

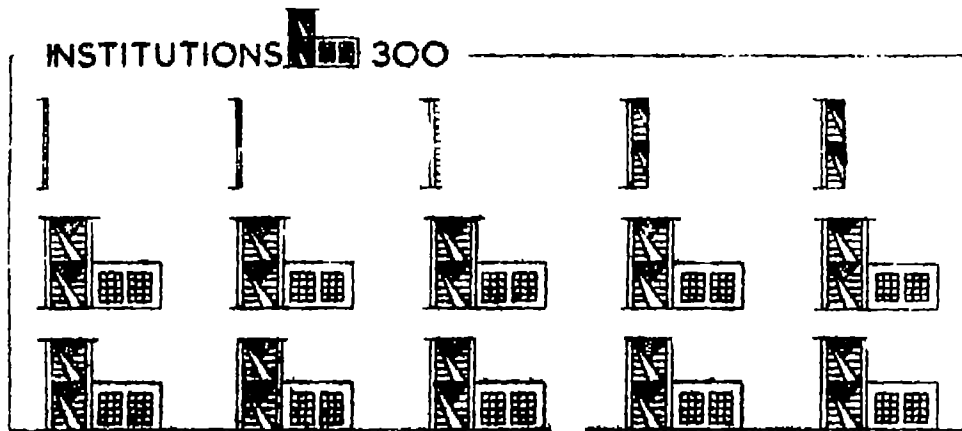
* Provisional

@ Includes Deaf and Dumb also.

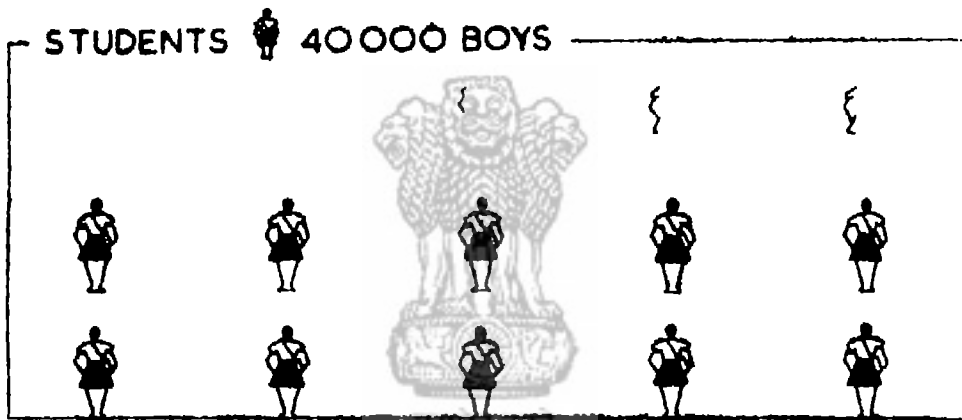
Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

EDUCATION - GENERAL

INSTITUTIONS 300



STUDENTS 40 000 BOYS



30 000 GIRLS



1982-83

-84

-85

-86

-87

A. Nallatamby

7. EDUCATION

7.4 Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education during 1985-86

Type of Institutions			Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
			Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys	..	1,256	719	446	—	398	—	383	—	2,483	719
	Girls	..	694	354	194	—	439	—	161	—	1,488	354
	Total	..	1,950	1,073	640	—	837	—	544	—	3,971	1,073
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys	..	6,745	6,300	1,145	—	—	—	—	—	7,890	6,300
	Girls	..	3,534	4,623	205	—	—	—	—	—	3,739	4,623
	Total	..	10,279	10,923	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	11,629	10,923
3. High Schools	Boys	..	9,823	3,153	2,674	1,505	2,739	—	842	—	16,078	4,658
	Girls	..	7,105	2,504	2,541	623	2,688	—	430	—	12,764	3,127
	Total	..	16,928	5,657	5,215	2,128	5,427	—	1,272	—	28,842	7,785
4. Middle Schools	Boys	..	17,919	3,331	4,825	—	488	161	226	—	23,458	3,492
	Girls	..	14,288	3,182	3,884	—	418	160	203	—	18,793	3,342
	Total	..	32,207	6,513	8,709	—	906	321	429	—	42,251	6,834
5. Primary Schools	Boys	..	14,622	3,481	4,136	470	1,322	137	1,007	35	21,087	4,123
	Girls	..	13,983	1,914	4,262	360	1,276	104	929	18	20,450	2,396
	Total	..	28,605	5,395	8,398	830	2,598	241	1,936	53	41,537	6,519
6. Pre-Primary Schools	Boys	..	535	2,085	167	249	—	—	20	—	722	2,334
	Girls	..	510	1,582	166	207	—	—	12	—	688	1,789
	Total	..	1,045	3,667	333	456	—	—	32	—	1,410	4,123
7. Total number of students	Boys	..	50,900	19,069	13,393	2,224	4,947	298	2,478	35	71,718	21,626
	Girls	..	40,114	14,159	11,253	1,190	4,821	264	1,735	18	57,922	15,631
	Total	..	91,014	33,228	24,645	3,414	9,768	562	4,213	53	1,29,640	37,257

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.4-A Region-wise distribution of number of students in institutions for General Education during 1986-87*

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1. Colleges	Boys	1,210	848	461	—	405	—	362	—	2,438	848
	Girls	925	366	200	—	437	—	195	—	1,757	366
	Total	2,135	1,214	661	—	842	—	557	—	4,195	1,214
2. Higher Secondary Schools	Boys	7,267	6,305	1,065	—	—	—	—	—	8,332	6,305
	Girls	3,802	4,603	408	—	—	—	—	—	4,210	4,603
	Total	11,069	10,908	1,473	—	—	—	—	—	12,542	10,908
3. High Schools	Boys	10,064	3,022	3,409	1,884	3,021	—	835	—	17,329	4,906
	Girls	8,331	2,317	2,476	890	2,752	—	364	—	13,923	3,207
	Total	18,395	5,339	5,885	2,774	5,773	—	1,199	—	31,252	8,113
4. Middle Schools	Boys	17,296	3,506	4,853	—	483	—	242	—	22,874	3,506
	Girls	14,251	3,422	3,280	—	406	—	220	—	18,157	3,422
	Total	31,547	6,928	8,133	—	889	—	462	—	41,031	6,928
5. Primary schools	Boys	14,644	3,658	4,316	541	1,428	339	1,053	56	21,441	4,594
	Girls	14,042	2,323	4,344	437	1,315	299	1,015	25	20,716	3,084
	Total	28,686	5,981	8,660	978	2,743	638	2,068	81	42,157	7,678
6. Pre-Primary schools	Boys	560	2,580	180	—	—	—	12	—	752	2,580
	Girls	530	2,035	170	—	—	—	20	—	720	2,035
	Total	1,090	4,615	350	—	—	—	32	—	1,472	4,615
7. Total Number of Students	Boys	51,041	19,919	14,284	2,425	5,337	339	2,504	56	73,166	22,739
	Girls	41,881	15,066	10,878	1,327	4,910	299	1,814	25	59,483	16,717
	Total	92,922	34,985	25,162	3,752	10,247	638	4,318	81	1,32,649	39,456

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions			1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87*	1985-86		1986-87*	
							Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
A. GENERAL EDUCATION :										
Colleges	Men	..	386	392	398	398	266	132	266	132
	Women	..	250	251	246	251	86	160	91	160
	Total	..	636	643	644	649	352	292	357	292
Higher Secondary Schools	Men	..	417	423	453	455	328	125	330	125
	Women	..	228	232	239	240	124	115	125	115
	Total	..	645	655	692	695	452	240	455	240
High Schools	Men	..	895	900	911	927	828	83	844	83
	Women	..	520	524	542	540	370	172	368	172
	Total	..	1,415	1,424	1,453	1,467	1,198	255	1,212	255
Middle Schools	Men	..	890	901	921	923	914	7	916	7
	Women	..	607	605	621	620	443	178	445	175
	Total	..	1,497	1,506	1,542	1,543	1,357	185	1,361	182
Primary Schools	Men	..	1,017	1,031	1,069	1,062	1,000	69	991	71
	Women	..	558	573	608	616	459	149	457	159
	Total	..	1,575	1,604	1,677	1,678	1,459	218	1,448	230
Pre-Primary Schools	Men	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	132	130	145	145	43	102	43	102
	Total	..	132	130	145	145	43	102	43	102
Total Teachers in Institutions for General Education (Total 'A')										
	Men	..	3,605	3,647	3,752	3,765	3,336	416	3,347	418
	Women	..	2,295	2,315	2,401	2,412	1,525	876	1,529	883
	Total	..	5,900	5,962	6,153	6,177	4,861	1,292	4,876	1,301

7.5 Number of Teachers—Contd.

(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
B. PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND SPECIAL EDUCATION										
Medical College	Men	..	109	112	112	71	112	—	71	—
	Women	..	34	36	36	30	36	—	30	—
	Total	..	143	148	148	101	148	—	101	—
Law College	Men	..	7	7	11	10	11	—	10	—
	Women	..	2	2	2	3	2	—	3	—
	Total	..	9	9	13	13	13	—	13	—
Engineering College	Men	..	—	—	19	20	19	—	20	—
	Women	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	—	—	19	20	19	—	20	—
School for Nursing	Men	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	4	7	9	8	9	—	8	—
	Total	..	4	7	9	8	9	—	8	—
Polytechnic	Men	..	66	66	44	44	44	—	44	—
	Women	..	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—
	Total	..	67	67	45	45	45	—	45	—
Technical Higher Secondary School	Men	..	17	17	25	28	25	—	28	—
	Women	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	17	17	25	28	25	—	28	—
School for Embroidery, Needle-work and Dress making	Men	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	..	6	7	7	8	—	7	—	8
	Total	..	6	7	7	8	—	7	—	8
School for the Blind	Men	..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2	—
	Women	..	2	2	2	4	2	—	4	—
	Total	..	4	4	4	6	4	—	6	—
School for the Deaf and Dump	Men	..	3	3	3	2	3	—	2	—
	Women	..	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—
	Total	..	3	3	3	6	3	—	6	—

7. EDUCATION

7.5 Number of teachers—*Concl'd.*

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Adult Schools	Men ..	309	322	269	341	269	—	341	—
	Women ..	299	348	213	369	213	—	369	—
	Total ..	608	670	482	710	482	—	710	—
Total Teachers in Institutions for Professional, Technical, and Special Education (Total 'B')	Men ..	513	529	485	518	485	—	518	—
	Women ..	348	403	270	427	263	7	419	8
	Total ..	861	932	755	945	748	7	937	8
Grand total (A+B)	Men ..	4,118	4,176	4,237	4,283	3,821	416	3,865	418
	Women ..	2,643	2,718	2,671	2,839	1,788	883	1,948	891
	Total ..	6,761	6,894	6,908	7,122	5,609	1,299	5,813	1,309

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



7. EDUCATION

7.6 Region-wise distribution of number of Teachers in Institutions for General Education during 1985-86

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private	Govern- ment	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Colleges	Men ..	118	132	71	—	39	—	38	—	266	132
	Women ..	54	160	15	—	13	—	4	—	86	160
	Total ..	172	292	86	—	52	—	42	—	352	292
Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	264	125	64	—	—	—	—	—	328	125
	Women ..	105	115	19	—	—	—	—	—	124	115
	Total ..	369	240	83	—	—	—	—	—	452	240
High Schools	Men ..	446	45	197	38	143	—	42	—	828	83
	Women ..	239	137	69	35	45	—	17	—	370	172
	Total ..	685	182	266	73	188	—	59	—	1,198	255
Middle Schools	Men ..	688	4	194	—	22	3	10	—	914	7
	Women ..	367	178	65	—	8	—	3	—	443	178
	Total ..	1,055	182	259	—	30	3	13	—	1,357	185
Primary Schools	Men ..	702	55	237	12	36	1	25	1	1,000	69
	Women ..	325	134	94	12	27	2	13	1	459	149
	Total ..	1,027	189	331	24	63	3	38	2	1,459	218
Pre-Primary Schools	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	32	96	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	102
	Total ..	32	96	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	102
Total Number of Teachers	Men ..	2,218	361	763	50	240	4	115	1	3,336	416
	Women ..	1,122	820	272	53	93	2	38	1	1,525	876
	Total ..	3,340	1,181	1,035	103	333	6	153	2	4,861	1,292

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.6-A Region-wise distribution of number of teachers in institutions for General Education during 1986-87

Type of Institutions		Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		State	
		Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private	Government	Private
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Colleges	Men ..	123	132	69	—	35	—	39	—	266	132
	Women ..	52	160	23	—	12	—	4	—	91	160
	Total ..	175	292	92	—	47	—	43	—	357	292
Higher Secondary Schools	Men ..	266	125	64	—	—	—	—	—	330	125
	Women ..	106	115	19	—	—	—	—	—	125	115
	Total ..	372	240	83	—	—	—	—	—	455	240
High Schools	Men ..	465	45	195	38	142	—	42	—	844	83
	Women ..	244	137	63	35	44	—	17	—	368	172
	Total ..	709	182	258	73	186	—	59	—	1,212	255
Middle Schools	Men ..	691	4	193	—	22	3	10	—	916	7
	Women ..	369	175	65	—	8	—	3	—	445	175
	Total ..	1,060	179	258	—	30	3	13	—	1,361	182
Primary Schools	Men ..	695	57	234	12	35	1	27	1	991	71
	Women ..	323	144	93	12	27	2	14	1	457	159
	Total ..	1,018	201	327	24	52	3	41	2	1,448	230
Pre-Primary schools	Men ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women ..	32	96	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	102
	Total ..	32	96	10	6	—	—	1	—	43	102
Total Number of Teachers	Men ..	2,240	363	755	50	234	4	118	1	3,347	418
	Women ..	1,126	827	273	53	91	2	39	1	1,529	883
	Total ..	3,366	1,190	1,028	103	325	6	157	2	4,876	1,301

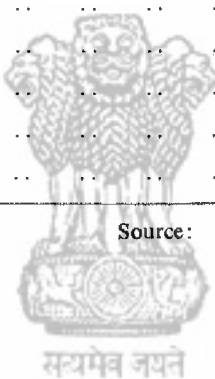
* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry

7. 7 Staff strength of the Directorate and Inspectorate

<i>Designation</i>											1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)											(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
DIRECTORATE :														
1. Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
2. Joint Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	2
3. Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2
INSPECTORATE :														
4. Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3
5. Chief Educational Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3
6. Chief Inspector of Physical Education	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
7. Audio Visual Education Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
8. Project Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	4	4
9. Delegate to Director of Education (Yanam)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
10. Deputy Inspector of Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	7	7
11. Library Development Officer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1
12. Deputy Librarian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..

Source: Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



7. EDUCATION

7. 8 Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institution for General Education

Sl. No.	Classes	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87*		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(11)
1. Pre-Primary		2,963	2,392	5,355	3,163	2,567	5,730	3,332	2,755	6,087
2. I Standard		9,461	8,638	18,099	9,589	8,667	18,256	9,883	8,574	18,457
3. II Standard		9,069	8,118	17,187	9,581	8,632	18,213	9,787	8,397	18,184
4. III Standard		10,020	8,996	19,016	9,187	8,109	17,296	10,150	9,472	19,622
5. IV Standard		9,850	8,253	18,103	10,008	8,693	18,701	9,990	9,246	19,236
6. V. Standard		8,762	7,349	16,111	9,960	8,225	18,185	9,777	8,006	17,783
7. VI Standard		9,638	7,025	16,663	8,630	6,670	15,300	9,815	7,435	17,250
8. VII Standard		8,030	5,715	13,745	9,610	6,308	15,918	8,653	6,056	14,709
9. VIII Standard		7,871	4,735	12,606	7,996	5,037	13,033	8,418	5,201	13,619
10. IX Standard		5,160	3,707	8,867	6,076	4,232	10,308	6,113	4,145	10,258
11. X Standard		3,653	2,578	6,231	3,540	2,599	6,139	4,131	2,730	6,861
12. XI (Higher Secondary I year) ..		1,773	1,115	2,888	1,971	1,165	3,136	2,002	1,430	3,432
13. XII (Higher secondary II year) ..		1,252	889	2,141	1,437	911	2,348	1,264	940	2,204
14. Second/Premiere/Terminals A/C ..		31	26	57	30	25	55	34	21	55
15. Pre-Degree Course/Inter I year ..		275	173	448	260	195	455	267	214	481
16. Pre-Degree Course/Inter II year ..		218	205	423	269	167	436	240	194	434
17. B.A. I year		274	187	461	240	180	420	237	187	424
18. B.A. II year		223	160	383	270	185	455	265	190	455
19. B.A. III year		168	137	305	220	155	375	223	158	381
20. B.Sc. I year		205	182	387	260	208	468	261	210	471
21. B.Sc. II year		213	154	367	270	183	453	273	186	459
22. B.Sc. III year		188	134	322	220	150	317	215	154	369
23. B.Com. I year		115	51	166	105	63	168	103	60	163
24. B.Com. II year		94	35	129	113	47	160	114	49	163
25. B.Com. III year		101	40	141	90	34	124	96	35	131
26. M.A. I year		67	51	118	50	18	68	49	21	70

7. EDUCATION

7.8 Distribution of Scholars by classes in Institution for General Education—Conclcd.

Sl.No.	Classes	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87*		
		Boys (3)	Girls (4)	Total (5)	Boys (6)	Girls (7)	Total (8)	Boys (9)	Girls (10)	Total (11)
27.	M.A. II year	62	51	113	64	48	112	68	51	119
28.	M.Sc. I year	60	28	88	28	25	53	26	24	50
29.	M.Sc. II year	28	23	51	57	25	82	58	29	87
30.	M.Com I year	—	—	—	15	—	15	16	2	18
31.	M.Com II year	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13
32.	Higher course (Business and Management)	36	32	68	35	30	65	32	28	60
Total ..		89,860	71,179	1,61,039	93,344	73,553	1,66,897	95,905	76,200	1,72,105

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.



7. EDUCATION

7.9 Results of Examination—General Education

<i>Examinations</i>					1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
					<i>Number appeared</i>	<i>Number passed</i>	<i>Number appeared</i>	<i>Number passed</i>	<i>Number appeared</i>	<i>Number passed</i>
(1)					(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. Brevet Elementaire	Boys	..	..	..	84	18	70	39	89	19
	Girls	..	..	..	24	6	28	16	43	25
	Total	..	..	..	108	24	98	55	132	44
2. Matriculation(X Year)	Boys	..	..	..	338	284	433	347	447	396
	Girls	..	..	..	87	87	116	115	132	132
	Total	..	..	..	425	371	549	462	579	528
3. S.S.L.C. (X Year)	Boys	..	..	..	2,657	1,468	2,765	1,775	2,537	1,659
	Girls	..	..	..	1,861	1,247	2,042	1,462	2,030	1,538
	Total	..	..	..	4,518	2,715	4,807	3,237	4,567	3,197
4. Higher Secondary Examination	Boys	..	..	..	1,055	631	1,051	736	1,004	723
	Girls	..	..	..	635	449	693	547	800	585
	Total	..	..	..	1,690	1,080	1,744	1,283	1,804	1,308
5. Pre-Degree Course/Inter	Boys	..	..	..	240	63	204	55	250	81
	Girls	..	..	..	178	63	197	55	149	27
	Total	..	..	..	418	126	401	110	399	108

7. EDUCATION

7.9 Results of Examination—General Education—Concl'd.

Examinations				1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
				Number appeared	Number Passed	Number appeared	Number Passed	Number appeared	Number Passed
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
6. Baccalaureat Final	Boys	..	..	13	13	10	10	9	7
	Girls	..	..	11	11	14	13	9	5
	Total	..	..	24	24	24	23	18	12
7. B.A. Degree	Boys	..	..	158	86	237	112	233	57
	Girls	..	..	119	75	139	96	143	91
	Total	..	..	277	161	376	208	376	148
8. B.Sc. Degree	Boys	..	..	159	70	162	81	205	54
	Girls	..	..	118	82	106	63	153	92
	Total	..	..	277	162	268*	144*	358	146
9. B.Com. Degree	Boys	..	..	106	58	119	65	114	45
	Girls	..	..	31	15	40	26	41	27
	Total	..	..	137	73	159	91	155	72
0. M.A. Degree	Boys	..	..	40	29	41	13	47	12
	Girls	..	..	34	32	23	6	16	7
	Total	..	..	74	61	64	19	63	19
1. M.Sc. Degree	Boys	..	..	11	9	4	3	17	1
	Girls	..	..	18	11	6	2	17	7
	Total	..	..	29	20	10	5	34	8

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education

Examinations				1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
				Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed	Number appeared	Number passed
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. M.B.B.S.									
	Boys	..	..	34	23	56	44	56	44
	Girls	..	..	16	11	16	15	16	15
	Total	..	..	50	34	72	59	72	59
2. M.D./M.S./ P.G. Degree									
	Boys	..	..	48	38	30	24	31	25
	Girls	..	..	3	2	9	8	9	8
	Total	..	..	51	40	39	32	40	33
3. B.Sc. (MLT)									
	Boys	..	..	3	3	17	15	18	17
	Girls	..	..	6	6	10	8	10	9
	Total	..	..	9	9	27	23	28	26
4. M.Sc. (Bio-Chemistry)									
	Boys	..	..	4	4	3	3	2	2
	Girls	..	..	2	2	3	3	3	3
	Total	..	..	6	6	6	6	5	5
5. B.L.									
	Boys	..	..	54	31	61	22	67	9
	Girls	..	..	7	6	4	—	7	6
	Total	..	..	61	37	65	22	74	15
6. M.L.									
	Boys	..	..	5	1	4	2	5	1
	Girls	..	..	2	1	1	—	1	—
	Total	..	..	7	2	5	2	6	1
7. Polytechnic Final Year									
	Boys	..	..	127	46	131	38	113	58
	Girls	..	..	21	1	24	9	27	12
	Total	..	..	148	47	155*	47*	140*	70*

7. EDUCATION

7. 10 Results of Examinations—Professional, Technical and Special Education—Concl'd.

Examinations				1983-84		1984-85		1985-86	
				Number Number appeared Passed		Number Number appeared Passed		Number Number appeared Passed	
				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
8. Technical Higher Secondary Course	Boys	..	..	..	53	30	—	—	—
	Girls	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	..	..	..	53	30	—	—	—
9. Embroidery Needle-work and Dress making	Boys	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	..	..	71	32	—	—	—
	Total	..	..	..	71	32	—	—	—
10. Board Examination in General Sick Nursing	Boys	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	..	..	33	33	87	82	49
	Total	..	..	..	33	33	87	82	49
11. Final Examination in Midwifery	Boys	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	..	..	..	7	7	1	—	39
	Total	..	..	..	7	7	1	—	39

* Excludes Commerce.

Source; Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 11 Expenditure on Education by sources

(in lakhs of Rupees)

	Source (1)	1983-84* (2)
1. Government Funds 1,076.35
2. Municipal Funds —
3. Fees 110.33
4. Endowment and other sources 23.64
Total		.. 1,210.32

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7. 12 Expenditure on Education

	Heads of charges (1)	1983-84* (2)
A. RECURRING EXPENDITURE		
I. Institutions for General Education :		
Colleges 138.05
Higher Secondary Schools 24.08
High Schools 212.02
Middle Schools 103.87
Primary Schools 120.09
Pre-Primary schools 7.04
Total I 605.15
II. Institutions for Professional, Technical & Special Education :		
Medical College 377.18
Law College 5.78
School for Nursing 5.32
Polytechnic 23.00
Technical Higher Secondary School 5.60
School for Embroidery, Needle work and dressmaking 1.04

7. EDUCATION

7.12 Expenditure on Education—*Concd.*

(1)	(2)
School for the Blind and School for the deaf and dumb	2.50
Schools for adults	7.21
Total II	427.63
III. Direction and Inspection	21.00
Total Recurring Expenditure (I+II+III)	1,053.78
B. NON-RECURRING EXPENDITURE	
Libraries	6.17
Buildings	64.24
Equipments	18.12
Furniture	29.18
Other Items	38.83
Total Non-Recurring Expenditure	156.54
Grand Total (Recurring and Non-Recurring)	1,210.32

* Provisional

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

7. EDUCATION

7.13 Education of Adults

Sl. No.	Particulars	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Number of literacy Centres for	Men ..	397	400	339	355
	Women ..	232	283	230	255
	Total ..	629	683	569	610
2. Number of scholars on Rolls	Men ..	8,659	7,961	6,622	6,960
	Women ..	8,067	10,171	9,948	9,763
	Total ..	16,726	18,132	16,570	16,723
3. Number of Teachers	Men ..	309	322	269	341
	Women ..	299	348	213	369
	Total ..	608	670	482	701
4. Expenditure (Recurring) + (Rupees in lakhs)	..	7.21	..	..	..

*Recurring Expenditure met by Education Department.

Source : Office of the Director of Education, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to State Budget, statistics relating to Small Savings, Life Insurance and Banking.

TABLE 8.1 : Gives the summary of the general budgetary position of the Government of the Union territory of Pondicherry on revenue and capital accounts.

TABLE 8.2 : Broad classification of revenue and expenditure met from revenue is shown in this table.

TABLE 8.3 : Data relating to revenue from individual taxes and duties are presented in this table.

TABLE 8.4 : This table gives information regarding the revenue receipts from various sources on non-tax revenue.

TABLE 8.5 : Deals with the distribution of expenditure met from revenue by development and non-development heads.

TABLES 8.6 to 8.9 : Give the item-wise expenditure on direct demands on the revenue administration services, social and community services and economic services respectively.

TABLE 8.10 : This table furnishes data relating to capital expenditure on various items of work.

TABLE 8.11 : This table presents the statistics relating to loans and advances issued by Government both under plan and non-plan heads.

TABLE 8.12 : Deals with the assessment and collection of sales tax.

TABLE 8.13 : Shows the data relating to the revenue from State Excise by commodities.

TABLE 8.14 : Deals with the statistics relating to collection under small savings.

TABLE 8.15 : Gives statistics relating to life insurance.

TABLE 8.16 : Gives statistics relating to offices, deposits and bank credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks.

TABLE 8.17 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to agriculture.

TABLE 8.18 : Shows Scheduled Commercial Bank's advances to Small Scale Industries etc.

TABLES 8.19 & 8.20 : Present the balance sheets of State Co-operative Banks and Co-operative Urban Banks respectively.

TABLES 8.21 to 8.24 : Show the statistics relating to sales tax collections in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 1 (a) State Budget—General Budgetary Position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Revenue Receipts (Including Grants-in-Aid)	5,579.76	6,201.07	6,904.14
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	5,167.84	6,526.32	6,904.14
3.	Surplus (+)/Deficit(—) on Revenue Account	(+)411.92	(—)325.25	—
4.	Capital Receipts	1,413.45	1,890.31	1,691.16
5.	Expenditure met from Capital including loans and advances (Net)	1,385.80	1,890.31	1,691.16
6.	Surplus on Capital Account(+)	(+)27.65	—	—
7.	Total (Net) :			
7.1	Receipts	6,993.21	8,091.38	8,595.30
7.2	Expenditure	6,553.64	8,416.63	8,595.30
7.3	Surplus(+)/Deficit(—)	(+)439.57	(—)325.25	—

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 1 (b) State Budget—General Budgetary position

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 1984-85 (3)	Revised Estimates 1985-86 (4)	Budget Estimates 1986-87 (5)
(1)	(2)			
1.	Revenue Receipts (including Grants-in-Aid) ..	6,288.57	9,150.76	9,095.97
2.	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	6,356.79	9,361.30	9,095.97
3.	Surplus (+) Deficit (—) on revenue account	(—)68.22	(—)210.54	—
4.	Capital Receipts	1,873.57	3,044.14	2,680.70
5.	Expenditure met from capital including loans and advances (Net)	1,920.06	3,044.14	2,680.70
6.	Deficit on capital Account(—)	(—)46.49	—	—
7.	Total (Net)			
7.1	Receipts	8,162.14	12,194.90	11,776.67
7.2	Expenditure	8,276.85	12,405.44	11,776.67
7.3	Surplus(+)/Deficit(—)	(—)114.71	(—)210.54	—

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 2 (a) The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No</i>	<i>Head of Account</i>	<i>Actuals 1983-84</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1984-85</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1985-86</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. REVENUE :				
1.	Tax Revenue	2,281.32	2,432.98	2,549.90
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	1,113.33	1,152.44	1,294.84
	Total Revenue	3,394.65	3,585.42	3,844.74
II. EXPENDITURE (GROSS) :				
1.	Plan	2,398.08	3,448.96	2,944.70
2.	Non-Plan	4,530.29	5,393.90	6,054.03
	Total Expenditure (Gross) ..	6,928.37	8,842.86	8,998.73

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.2 (b) The State Budget—Revenue and Expenditure (Revenue Account) Summary

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Head of Account</i>	<i>Actuals 1984-85</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1985-86</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1986-87</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. REVENUE :				
1.	Tax Revenue	2,444.81	2,625.85	2,818.70
2.	Non-Tax Revenue	1,211.12	1,294.15	1,383.30
	Total Revenue	3,655.93	3,920.00	4,202.00
II. EXPENDITURE (GROSS) :				
1.	Plan	3,396.46	4,159.04	4,541.58
2.	Non-Plan	5,339.42	8,732.50	7,616.44
	Total Expenditure (Gross) ..	8,735.88	12,891.54	12,158.02

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.3 (a) The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	7.39	10.72	11.22
3.	Stamps and Registration fees	119.97	123.00	129.00
4.	State Excise	762.15	776.20	870.00
5.	Sales Tax	1,221.59	1,343.06	1,357.68
6.	Taxes on vehicles	150.71	160.00	170.00
7.	Others	19.51	20.00	12.00
	Total	2,281.32	2,432.98	2,549.90

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.3 (b) The State Budget—Revenue from Taxes and Duties

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Principal Heads of Tax Revenue	Actuals 1984-85	Revised Estimates 1985-86	Budget Estimates 1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Other Taxes on Income and Expenditure	—	—	—
2.	Land Revenue	9.57	12.72	9.06
3.	Stamps and Registration fees	133.70	131.13	136.04
4.	State Excise	1,061.82	1,126.00	1,194.00
5.	Sales Tax	1,059.93	1,166.00	1,279.00
6.	Taxes on vehicles	166.05	180.00	190.00
7.	Others	13.74	10.00	10.60
	Total	2,444.81	2,625.85	2,818.70

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.4 (a) Budget—Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Source of Non-Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1983-84</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1984-85</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1985-86</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	30.56	32.35	34.65
2.	General Services	74.23	86.86	83.59
3.	Social and Community Services	97.66	86.74	85.66
4.	Economic Services	910.88	946.49	1,090.94
	Total	1,113.33	1,152.44	1,294.84

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.4 (b) Budget—Non-Tax Revenue

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Source of Non-Tax Revenue</i>	<i>Actuals 1984-85</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1985-86</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1986-87</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	36.36	38.70	41.20
2.	General Services	55.59	89.45	89.35
3.	Social and Community Services	93.48	81.37	85.22
4.	Economic Services	1,025.69	1,084.63	1,167.53
	Total	1,211.12	1,294.15	1,383.30

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 5(a) The Budget distribution of expenditure met from the Revenue by Non- Development and Development Heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :		999.52	1,377.58	1,511.53
1.	Organs of State	75.93	95.38	106.28
2.	Fiscal Services	102.60	122.13	125.10
3.	Interest and Debt Services	297.82	391.99	476.49
4.	Administrative Services	400.59	635.54	661.58
5.	Pension and Other Miscellaneous Services	122.58	132.54	142.08
II. DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :		4,168.32	5,148.74	5,392.61
1.	Social and Community Services	2,380.84	2,853.74	2,975.94
2.	Economic Services	1,758.54	2,246.70	2,368.37
3.	Grants-in-Aid and contribution to Local Bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions	28.94	48.30	48.30
	Total (I+II)	5,167.84	6,526.32	6,904.14

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.5 (b) The budget distribution of expenditure met from the Revenue by Non-Development and Development Heads

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1984-85	Revised Estimates 1985-86	Budget Estimates 1986-8
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :		1,253.33	1,742.88	1,882.71
1.	Organs of State	94.33	126.53	128.01
2.	Fiscal Services	121.58	137.93	138.83
3.	Interest and Debt Services	391.97	491.65	584.43
4.	Administrative Services	513.55	800.72	827.73
5.	Pension and other Miscellaneous Services	131.90	186.05	203.71
II. DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE :		5,103.46	7,618.42	7,213.26
1.	Social and Community Services	2,823.49	4,190.22	3,615.21
2.	Economic Services	2,230.75	3,378.60	3,549.75
3.	Grants-in-Aid contribution to Local bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions	49.22	49.60	48.30
	Total (I+II)	6,356.79	9,361.30	9,095.97

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 6 (a) The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue Fiscal Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Heads of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1983-84</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1984-85</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1985-86</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. COLLECTION OF TAXES ON PROPERTY AND CAPITAL TRANSACTION :				
1.1	Land Revenue	52.61	63.21	66.87
1.2	Stamps and Registration fees	11.36	12.81	12.50
II. COLLECTION OF TAXES ON COMMODITIES AND SERVICES :				
2.1	State Excise	12.83	16.33	16.06
2.2	Sales Tax	18.05	19.73	19.74
2.3	Taxes on vehicles	5.44	7.32	7.26
2.4	Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	2.31	2.73	2.67
Total (I+II)		102.60	122.13	125.10

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.6 (b) The State Budget—Direct Demands of Revenue—Fiscal Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Heads of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1984-85</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1985-86</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1986-87</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. COLLECTION OF TAXES ON PROPERTY AND CAPITAL TRANSACTION :				
1.1	Land Revenue	62.85	71.24	72.48
1.2	Stamps and Registration fees	12.77	14.52	14.25
II. COLLECTION OF TAXES ON COMMODITIES AND SERVICES :				
2.1	State Excise	16.31	17.52	17.75
2.2	Sales Tax	19.61	23.79	23.51
2.3	Taxes on Vehicles	7.32	7.80	7.72
2.4	Other Taxes and Duties on Commodities and Services	2.72	3.06	3.12
Total (I+II)		121.58	137.93	138.83

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.7 (a) State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1983-84</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1984-85</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1985-86</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat General Services	35.73	61.99	75.26
2.	District Administration	13.42	15.13	15.07
3.	Treasury and Accounts Administration	34.81	40.88	41.08
4.	Police	209.41	259.31	268.77
5.	Jails	8.61	10.27	10.37
6.	Stationery and Printing	43.34	63.05	75.97
7.	Public Works	9.15	127.88	112.55
8.	Fire Protection and Control	16.87	20.11	20.08
9.	Other Administrative Services	29.25	36.92	42.43
	Total	400.59	635.54	661.58

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.7 (b) State Budget—Expenditure on Administrative Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1984-85</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1985-86</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1986-87</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Secretariat General Services	61.85	88.92	102.49
2.	District Administration	14.76	17.63	16.89
3.	Treasury and Accounts Administration	40.99	49.46	50.72
4.	Police	253.51	297.80	287.12
5.	Jails	10.20	12.32	12.27
6.	Stationery and Printing	62.96	111.31	105.03
7.	Public Works	10.92	142.06	146.40
8.	Fire Protection and Control	20.11	26.89	27.41
9.	Other Administrative Services	38.25	54.33	79.40
	Total	513.55	800.72	827.73

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.8 (a) State Budget—Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education Arts and Culture	1,078.25	1,285.29	1,416.10
2.	Medical	461.72	547.08	544.50
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	189.50	244.97	276.89
4.	Housing and Urban Development	193.42	181.76	205.79
5.	Labour and Employment	50.38	66.04	68.56
6.	Social Security and Welfare	290.04	375.57	404.63
7.	Other Social and Community Services	117.53	153.03	59.47
	Total	2,380.84	2,853.74	2,975.94

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.8 (b) State Budget—Expenditure on Social and Community Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1984-85	Revised Estimates 1985-86	Budget Estimates 1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Education Arts and Culture	1,285.34	1,715.80	1,777.53
2.	Medical	542.46	693.20	651.36
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	230.10	309.29	298.54
4.	Housing and Urban Development	182.94	225.82	212.99
5.	Labour and Employment	64.86	92.01	91.29
6.	Social Security and Welfare	372.22	486.57	526.41
7.	Other Social and Community Services	145.57	667.53	57.09
	Total	2,823.49	4,190.22	3,615.21

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.9 (a) The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services—(Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries	299.38	344.70	450.75
2.	Minor Irrigation, Soil and Water Conservation	133.33	167.70	185.77
3.	Co-operation	73.26	98.23	136.10
4.	Dairy Development	4.03	4.29	5.41
5.	Community Development	116.12	194.74	188.24
6.	Industries and Minerals	93.38	208.67	240.28
7.	Water and Power Development	865.59	992.52	945.20
8.	Transport and Communications	141.77	208.15	186.88
9.	Other Economic Services	31.68	27.70	29.74
	Total	1,758.54	2,246.70	2,368.37

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.9 (b) The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Services—(Revenue Account)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1984-85	Revised Estimates 1985-86	Budget Estimates 1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture, Animal Husbandry and Fisheries	337.67	431.83	518.85
2.	Minor Irrigation Soil and Water Conservation	160.53	210.63	225.08
3.	Co-operation	98.16	164.82	175.92
4.	Dairy Development	4.20	4.56	7.80
5.	Community Development	192.05	219.72	175.38
6.	Industries and Minerals	207.52	958.61	970.02
7.	Water and Power Development	992.13	1,097.42	1,163.81
8.	Transport and Communications	211.57	258.32	275.05
9.	Other Economic Services	27.12	32.69	37.84
	Total	2,230.75	3,378.60	3,549.75

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.10 (a) The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1983-84</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1984-85</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1985-86</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	445.30	1,267.16	1,040.92
1.	Education, Arts and Culture	37.50	153.92	193.66
2.	Medical	7.94	3.40	17.74
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	49.31	88.10	70.10
4.	Housing and Urban Development	80.56	139.93	130.07
5.	Agriculture and Allied Services	—	—	—
6.	Co-operation	127.35	171.46	62.70
7.	Industries and Minerals	65.00	60.00	40.00
8.	Water and Power Development	361.11	514.43	301.85
9.	Transport and Communications	110.33	127.17	220.72
10.	Social Security and Welfare	6.20	8.75	4.08
B.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	35.99	36.53	32.54
1.	General Services (Public Works)	35.99	36.53	32.54
2.	Commuted Value of Pension	—	—	—
	Total	881.29	1,303.69	1,073.46

सत्यमेव जयते

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.10 (b) The State Budget—Expenditure on Capital Outlay

(In lakhs of Rupees)

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Items of Expenditure</i>	<i>Actuals 1984-85</i>	<i>Revised Estimates 1985-86</i>	<i>Budget Estimates 1986-87</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A.	DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	1,312.57	2,167.18	1,838.37
1.	Education, Arts and Culture	159.40	332.74	431.15
2.	Medical	2.15	17.75	16.50
3.	Family Planning, Health Sanitation and Water Supply	83.79	62.85	84.00
4.	Housing and Urban Development	133.18	178.55	182.55
5.	Agriculture and Allied Services	—	15.00	5.00
6.	Co-operation	171.44	60.70	75.91
7.	Industries and Minerals	60.00	804.00	325.00
8.	Water and Power Development	560.11	450.25	349.90
9.	Transport and Communications	133.35	241.34	367.86
10.	Social Security and Welfare	9.15	4.00	0.50
B.	NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE	33.86	30.25	56.60
1.	General Services (Public Works)	33.86	30.25	56.60
2.	Commuted Value of Pension	—	—	—
	Total	1,346.43	2,197.43	1,894.97

Source : Budget Documents.

सत्यमेव जयते

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.11 (a) The State Budget Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl.No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1983-84	Revised Estimates 1984-85	Budget Estimates 1985-86
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. PLAN LOANS	122.17	129.63	91.81
1. Loans for Education Arts and Culture		—	—	—
2. Loans for Housing		14.99	12.50	13.00
3. Loans for Urban Development		19.50	8.00	8.00
4. Loans for Social Security and Welfare		—	—	—
5. Loans for other Social and Community Services		—	—	—
6. Loans for Co-operatives		23.40	46.70	31.78
7. Loans for Agriculture		—	—	0.35
8. Loans for Minor Irrigation Soil Conservation and Area Development		2.43	2.40	7.09
9. Loans for Animal Husbandry		—	—	—
10. Loans for Dairy Development		—	—	—
11. Loans for Fisheries		41.25	52.63	25.90
12. Loans for Community Development		6.03	7.40	5.69
13. Loans for Village and Small Industries		—	—	—
14. Loans for Consumer Industries		—	—	—
15. Loans for Govt. Servants House Building Advance		—	—	—
16. Loans for Power Projects		14.57	—	—
II. NON-PLAN LOANS	100.64	128.68	140.57
1. Loans for Education Arts and Culture		0.12	0.40	0.40
2. House Building Advance		52.31	78.00	85.72
3. Advances for purchase of Motor Conveyances		13.13	13.00	16.00
4. Advances for purchase of other Conveyances		7.12	6.46	6.50
5. Festival Advances		27.68	30.00	31.00
6. Other Advances		0.28	0.55	0.72
7. Loans for Social Security and Welfare		—	0.27	0.23
8. Loans for Co-operatives		—	—	—
9. Loans for Agriculture.. .. .		—	—	—
10. Loans for other Social and Community Services.. .. .		—	—	—
Grand Total (I+II)		222.81	258.31	232.38

Source : Budget Documents.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.11 (b) The State Budget Loans and Advances (Gross)

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items of Expenditure	Actuals 1984-85	Revised Estimates 1985-86	Budget Estimates 1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. PLAN LOANS		129.33	182.25	143.89
1.	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	—	—	—
2.	Loans for Housing	12.23	35.00	20.00
3.	Loans for Urban Development	8.00	14.91	9.00
4.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	—	—
5.	Loans for other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
6.	Loans for Co-operatives	46.69	41.65	47.59
7.	Loans for Agriculture	—	0.35	0.35
8.	Loans for Minor Irrigation, Soil Conservation and Area Development	2.39	3.62	3.55
9.	Loans for Animal Husbandry	—	—	—
10.	Loans for Dairy Development	—	—	—
11.	Loans for Fisheries	52.62	69.36	56.90
12.	Loans for Community Development	7.40	17.36	6.50
13.	Loans for Village and Small Industries	—	—	—
14.	Loans for Consumer Industries	—	—	—
15.	Loans for Govt. Servants House Building Advance	—	—	—
16.	Loans for Power Projects	—	—	—
II. NON-PLAN LOANS		116.02	264.14	175.29
1.	Loans for Education Arts and Culture	0.25	0.25	0.25
2.	House Building Advance	70.57	93.00	87.34
3.	Advances for purchase of Motor Conveyances	10.00	11.84	14.00
4.	Advances for purchase of other Conveyances	6.42	8.44	8.00
5.	Festival Advances	28.31	65.00	65.00
6.	Other Advances	0.47	85.57	0.66
7.	Loans for Social Security and Welfare	—	4	4
8.	Loans for Co-operatives	—	—	—
9.	Loans for Agriculture	—	—	—
10.	Loans for other Social and Community Services	—	—	—
Grand Total (I+II)		245.35	446.39	319.18

Source: Budget Documents.

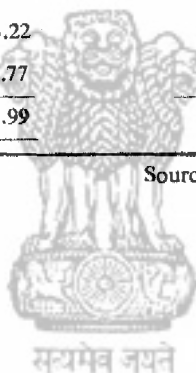
8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.12 Demand and Collection of Sales Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Details (1)	1984-85 (2)	1985-86 (3)	1986-87 (4)
DEMAND :			
Current	1,065.31	1,306.99	1,720.91
Arrear	28.62	61.27	70.79
Total	1,093.93	1,368.26	1,791.70
COLLECTION :			
Current	1,047.09	1,261.65	1,620.72
Arrear	12.84	25.89	32.25
Total	1,059.93	1,287.54	1,652.97
BALANCE :			
Current	18.22	45.34	100.19
Arrear	15.77	35.38	38.54
Total	33.99	80.72	138.73

Source: Commercial Tax Department, Pondicherry.



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.13 State Excise Revenue by Commodities

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Nature of Excise	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85*	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit	512.19	172.37	350.98	394.81	321.76	419.24
2.	Toddy shop auction fees	71.74	48.13	54.60	62.40	62.47	66.01
3.	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	35.65	31.30	37.26	36.83	414.46	29.99
4.	Transactions and fines	0.82	0.25	1.11	1.25	1.20	9.80
5.	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	677.80	388.03	290.44	182.90	369.03	456.02
6.	Consumption duty on Indian liquors	152.43	165.26	174.29	1.51	2.50	320.22
	Total	1,450.63	805.34	908.68	679.70	1,171.42	1,301.28

*Excluding Mahe region, as figures not received
Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.14 Collection under Small Savings

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Post Office Saving Bank	Gross .. 116.67	148.39	160.88
		Net .. 7.31	18.19	1.48
2.	Post Office Recurring Deposits	Gross .. 27.06	42.35	85.49
		Net .. 9.13	11.29	5.48
3.	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	Gross .. 8.13	8.09	6.48
		Net .. 1.01	(—)5.18	(—)2.37
4.	Post Office Time Deposits	Gross .. 21.45	35.66	14.02
		Net .. 1.83	10.87	9.87
5.	National Saving Certificate-II	Gross .. 38.22	10.85	103.12
		Net .. 26.50	7.58	95.29
6.	National Saving Certificate-VI	Gross .. 66.31	73.91	16.47
		Net .. 64.91	71.30	13.05
7.	National Saving Certificate-VII	Gross .. 16.34	15.75	14.54
		Net .. 15.79	14.70	9.68

Source : National Savings Organisation, Madras, Pondicherry.
Posts and Telegraphs Department, Mahe and Yanam.

सत्यमेव जयते

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.15 Life Insurance Statistics

Sl. No.	Items	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Number of proposals	2,645	2,686	3,054	4,129	8,313	83,11
2.	Sum Assured (in '000)	40,920	46,918	58,653	77,922	1,82,107	1,91,332
3.	Number of policies	2,570	2,632	3,008	3,972	7,958	8,097
4.	Sum Assured (in '000)	40,594	45,702	57,834	73,556	1,66,864	1,76,286
5.	No. of Development Officers	11	9	12	15	15	16
6.	Number of Active Agents	128	147	144	266	269	305

Source : Life Insurance Corporation, Pondicherry, Nagapattinam, Tellicherry and Kakinada.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 16 Offices, Deposits and Bank Credit of Scheduled Commercial Banks

Sl. No.	Year ending (Last Friday)	No. of offices			Deposits		Bank Credit	
		Total	Rural	Semi-Urban	Amount in lakhs of Rupees	Per Capita Deposits* (In Rupees)	Amount in lakhs of Rupees	Per Capita credit* (In Rupees)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. 1977	41	16	25	29,25	547.75	20,69	387.45
2. 1978	43	16	27	37,73	694.84	23,78	437.94
3. 1979	45	18	27	45,58	825.72	28,44	515.22
4. 1980	50	22	28	58,00	1035.71	33,27	594.11
5. 1981	54	23	31	67,88	1114.61	41,16	675.86
6. 1982	57	24	33	78,06	1247.86	46,99	751.18
7. 1983	59	28	31	87,69	1363.61	50,44	784.36
8. 1984	62	28	34	98,67	1491.25	56,65	856.18
9. 1985	63	28	35	123,71	1822.44	67,17	989.52
10. 1986	63	28	35	167,99	2413.75	84,43	1213.13
11. 1987	63	27	36	199,75	2866.68	101,64	1458.67
Region-wise break-up 1986								
1. Pondicherry	47	—	—	136,15	2660.80	72,24	1411.80
2. Karaikal	10	—	—	21,40	1548.75	8,46	612.26
3. Mahe	4	—	—	7,25	2216.18	1,91	583.85
4. Yanam	2	—	—	3,19	2382.02	1,82	1359.02
Region-wise break-up 1987								
1. Pondicherry	46	—	—	160,16	3126.30	86,23	1683.20
2. Karaikal	10	—	—	25,29	1828.09	11,06	799.47
3. Mahe	5	—	—	10,24	3126.43	2,33	711.39
4. Yanam	2	—	—	4,05	3020.81	2,03	1514.13

*As per estimated Mid-year population

Source : Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983	
		No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilisers and other inputs ..	47	18.3	50	18.4	55	22.9	38	82.4
2.	Loans to State Electricity Board for energisation of wells etc. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance *	5,511	39.3	1,992	13.5	2,026	9.8	2,084	16.7
4.	Direct finance to farmers ..	43,678	931.5	47,153	1,234.4	48,429	1,496.6	54,414	1,624.7
	Total	49,236	989.1	49,195	1,266.3	50,510	1,529.4	56,536	1,723.8

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.17 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Agriculture—Concl'd.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988	
		No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding	No. of accounts	Amount outstanding
(1)	(2)			(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)		
1.	Finance for distribution of fertilisers and other inputs ..	..	..	41	15.5	27	10	48	26		
2.	Loans to State Electricity board for energisation of wells etc. ..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Other types of indirect finance ..	..	..	11	3.5	37	19	1,079	17		
4.	Direct finance to farmers ..	..	..	48,554	1,629.9	58,512	1,830	70,063	2,350		
	Total .. ..	..	..	48,606	1,648.9	58,576	1,859	71,190	2,393		

* Includes loans to farmers through primary credit societies.

Source : Reserve Bank of India.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8.18 Scheduled Commercial Banks Advances to Small Scale Industries, etc.

(Amount in lakhs of Rupees)															
Sl. No.	Items	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986	
		No. of accounts (3)	Amount Out- standing (4)	No. of accounts (5)	Amount Out- standing (6)	No. of accounts (7)	Amount Out- standing (8)	No. of accounts (9)	Amount Out- standing (10)	No. of accounts (11)	Amount Out- standing (12)	No. of accounts (13)	Amount Out- standing (14)	No. of accounts (15)	Amount Out- standing (16)
1.	Advance to Small Scale Industries	1,454	687.3	1,381	562.7	1,266	641.7	2,000	1,146.9	2,173	823.4	2,460	1,080	3,692	1,235
2.	Advance to Road and water trans- port operators	392	127.0	402	147.7	577	159.3	877	1,86.7	851	199.3	1,120	235	881	202
3.	Loans for setting up Industrial Estates	1	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14.2	—	—	—	—
Total		1,847	815.9	1,783	710.4	1,843	801.0	2,877	1,333.6	3,025	1,036.9	3,580	1,315	4,573	1,437

Source: Reserve Bank of India.



8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 19 Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	1983	1984	Year Ending June		1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	1985	1986	(7)	(8)
I. LIABILITIES :							
1.	Share Capital paid	4,754	6,782	11,178	18,728	19,298	26,360
2.	Deposits						
	Fixed Deposits	20,786	19,771	27,685	40,487	51,650	65,379
	Current Deposits	3,811	6,155	6,364	7,377	8,353	11,971
	Saving Deposits	8,093	9,786	12,899	18,690	25,886	30,606
	Other Deposits	—	—	7	2	—	—
	Total (2)	32,690	35,712	46,955	66,556	85,889	1,07,956
3.	Loans	13,296	26,212	29,548	44,881	19,732	33,041
4.	Interest Payable	970	1,200	2,537	2,642	3,538	4,861
5.	Costs of Management	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	(i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable	—	—	361	—	—	—
	ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	388	388	—	1,102	2,733	2,733
7.	Reserve Statutory	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,151	1,297	1,297
	(i) Depreciation	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Other funds and reserves	3,354	3,679	3,823	6,517	10,208	11,351
8.	Undisbursed profit	—	—	—	—	—	1,605
9.	Other liabilities	1,121	912	1,346	2,344	3,722	4,925
10.	Profit and loss credit balance	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total liabilities	57,724	76,036	96,899	1,43,921	1,46,437	1,91,419
II. ASSETS :							
1.	Cash in hand	2,508	3,449	3,202	4,291	6,084	6,066
2.	Balance at Bankers on current account	84	117	126	717	1,870	3,456
3.	Loans to Co-operative Societies and individuals	45,000	60,077	78,193	1,16,971	1,09,297	1,44,902
4.	Interest recoverable	1,492	2,123	2,491	3,553	4,803	5,187
5.	Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Furniture	234	282	340	432	559	800
7.	Other Assets	8,406	9,988	12,547	17,957	23,824	31,008
	Total Assets	57,724	76,036	96,899	1,43,921	1,46,437	1,91,419

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 20 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Year Ending June					
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. LIABILITIES :							
1.	Share Capital paid	2,467	3,040	3,064	2,512	2,482	
2.	Deposits :						
	Fixed Deposits	7,986	7,987	9,243	13,768	21,124	
	Current Deposits	261	226	258	323	494	
	Saving Deposits	1,514	2,013	2,522	3,470	5,286	
	Other Deposits	—	—	—	—	—	
	Total (2)	9,761	10,226	12,023	17,561	26,904	
3.	Interest	334	421	506	866	1,484	
4.	Reserve :	46	619	1,144	1,246	1,552	
	Depreciation	—	40	52	62	78	
	Bad Debts	21	21	34	74	24	
	Un-invested	—	—	—	—	—	
5.	Un-disbursed profits	21	453	21	21	37	
6.	Dividend	12	54	426	392	139	
7.	Loans	100	372	195	5	13	
8.	Other liabilities	1,113	646	793	870	813	
9.	Profit and Loss Credit Balance	433	546	336	318	207	
	Total Liabilities	14,308	16,438	18,594	23,927	33,733	
II. ASSETS :							
1.	Cash in hand	202	571	768	654	1,432	
2.	Cash in Bank	2,785	2,489	2,963	4,558	7,869	
3.	Loans	9,663	11,759	12,984	16,536	21,915	
4.	Cash Credit	—	—	—	—	—	
5.	Investment	475	75	75	135	135	
6.	Interest	545	789	962	1,178	1,499	
7.	Furniture etc.	462	475	510	523	564	
8.	Other Assets	176	280	332	343	319	
	Total Assets	14,308	16,438	18,594	23,927	33,733	

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 21 Registered Dealers under the Sales Tax Act

Sl. No.	Particulars	Unit	Years				
			1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Under P.G.S.T.	Nos.	5,299	5,006	5,082	5,724	5,111
2.	Under C.S.T.	„	3,699	4,018	3,906	3,937	333
3.	Total Registration*	„	5,299	5,006	5,082	5,724	5,111

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

* The dealers registered under Central Sales Tax Act have also been registered, under the Pondicherry Central Sales Tax Act. Hence the higher figure under P. G. S. T. Act given as total registration.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 22 Sales Tax Collections

(in lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Under P.G.S.T.	790.68	1221.12	1058.47	1179.72	1464.30
2.	Under C.S.T.	78.15	71.42	91.75	105.35	185.54
3.	Total	868.83	1292.54	1150.22	1285.07	1649.84
4.	Percentage variation over previous year	21.0	48.77	(-)11	(-)12	(+)28.38

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 23 Assessment Cases.

Sl. No.	No. of cases	Unit	Years				
			1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Due for disposal	Nos.	3,198	3,683	3,899	4,217	4,682
2.	Disposal	„	3,151	3,539	3,816	4,158	4,523
3.	Pending at the end of the year	„	47	144	83	59	159

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

8. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

8. 24 Expenditure on Sales Tax

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Years				
		1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Total Expenditure on the Department	15.36	17.35	19.30	23.29	26.51
2.	Percentage of Expenditure to revenue collections	1.8	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.6

Source : Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

The retail prices of essential building materials and wages of building labour are being collected quarterly from the retail market of Pondicherry centre, to cater the needs of the National Buildings Organisation, Government of India, New Delhi on the last working day of the quarter.

TABLE 1 : Furnishes information on annual prices of building materials (average of quarterly prices) for the years from 1983 to 1986, and quarterly prices for the year 1987. For the sake of uniformity and comparability, prices are quoted in standard units prescribed by the National Buildings Organisation.

TABLE 2 : Furnishes information on annual average wages of building labour for the years 1983 to 1986 (average of quarterly wages) and quarterly wages for the year 1987.



9. BUILDING STATISTICS

9.1 Average Prices of Building Materials in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Commodity with grade	Unit	1987 Quarter ending										Average 1987
			1983	1984	1985	1986	31-3-87	30-6-87	30-9-87	31-12-87			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
I. BRICKS (HAND MOULDED) :													
(a)	First Class	.. Per '000	223.75	278.75	277.50	285.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	
(b)	Second Class	.. ..	—	—	250.00	250.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00
II. SAND (RIVER SAND) :													
		.. Per Cu.Mt.	15.01	15.89	15.54	22.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	
III. STONE BALLAST (BLUE METAL) :													
(a)	12 mm gauge	.. ..	109.04	109.48	134.61	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00
(b)	20 mm gauge	.. ..	99.76	91.82	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00	210.00
IV. LIME :													
(a)	Slacked lime	.. ..	175.44	183.07	183.07	183.07	427.00	427.00	427.00	427.00	427.00	427.00
(b)	Shell lime	.. ..	305.12	305.12	305.12	305.12	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
V. CEMENT (DALMIA) (LEVY) ..													
		.. Tonne	693.05	946.20	946.20	1,160.00	1,083.00	1,083.00	1,083.00	1,083.00	1,083.00	1,083.00	
VI. STEEL :													
(a) M.S. Round Bars													
	6 mm dia	.. .. Tonne	5,075.00	5,350.00	5,800.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
	10 mm dia	.. ..	5,125.00	5,375.00	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
	12 mm dia	.. ..	5,125.00	5,375.00	5,375.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
	16 mm dia	.. ..	5,125.00	5,375.00	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
	20 mm dia	.. ..	5,125.00	5,375.00	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
	25 mm dia	.. ..	5,125.00	5,375.00	5,875.00	6,700.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
(b) M.S. Flat Iron :													
	30 x 12 mm	.. ..	5,275.00	5,650.00	6,150.00	7,200.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00
	40 x 12 mm	.. ..	5,275.00	5,650.00	6,150.00	7,200.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00	6,700.00

9. BUILDING STATISTICS

9. 2 Average wages of Building Labour

Centre : Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category of workers	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 Quarter ending				Average 1987
						31-3-87	30-6-87	30-9-87	31-12-87	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. MASON :										
	Grade I	22.75	25.00	26.25	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
	Grade II	20.50	20.00	21.25	25.00	27.00	27.00	27.00	27.00	27.00
II. CARPENTER :										
	Grade I	20.50	25.00	26.25	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	30.00
	Grade II	18.50	20.00	21.25	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
III. UNSKILLED WORKER :										
	Male	12.00	12.00	13.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00	16.00
	Female	8.50	9.00	9.25	10.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00	11.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry on 1st November, 1954. There upon it was replaced by the Indian Companies Act, 1956 with effect from 1-10-1963 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were limited, were governed by this Act.

TABLE 10.1 : Gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March 1986 and 1987.

TABLE 10.2 : Gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1986 and 1987.

The individual classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.

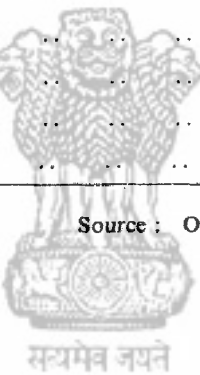


10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.1 Joint Stock Companies at work—All companies

Sl. No.	Industrial classification	As on 31st March 1986		As on 31st March 1987	
		No. of companies	Capital in lakhs of rupees Authorised capital	No. of companies	Capital in lakhs of rupees Authorised capital
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Agriculture and allied services	—	—	—	—
2.	Mining and Quarrying	—	—	—	—
3.	Processing and manufacture of foodstuff and textiles etc. ..	57	1,050.95	64	1,110.45
4.	Processing and manufacture of metal and chemicals, etc. ..	114	1,413.19	134	1,581.29
5.	Processing and manufacture, not elsewhere classified	78	928.75	128	1,527.25
6.	Construction and utilities	—	—	—	—
7.	Commerce (Trade and finance)	47	365.37	54	405.37
8.	Transport, communication and storage	11	50.99	11	50.99
9.	Community and business services	—	—	—	—
10.	Personal and other services	14	195.20	18	265.70
11.	Section 25-Licensed company	1	5.00	1	5.00
	Total	322	4,009.45	410	4,946.05

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.



10. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

10.2 Joint Stock Companies at work as on 31st March 1986 and 1987 (Public Companies)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Industrial classification</i>	<i>Date of Registration</i>	<i>Capital in lakhs of Rs. Authorised Capital</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
I Processing and Manufacturing of foodstuff textiles etc.			
1.	Shri Bharathi Mills, Pondicherry	25-03-49	50.00
2.	Anglo French Textiles Limited	19-02-51	100.00
3.	Pondy Brewery Company Limited, Pondicherry	08-07-71	40.00
4.	Strarator and Chemicals India Limited	03-09-75	5.00
5.	South India Oil Company Limited	17-02-76	20.00
6.	Sica Breweries Limited	28-02-78	80.00
7.	Mathuri Textiles Limited	31-07-85	10.00
8.	Seshadri Snack Food Limited	17-11-86	10.00
Total			315.00
II. Manufacture of chemical products			
1.	The Ganga Varnishes and Chemicals Industries	22-12-75	10.00
2.	Kasturi Drugs and Pharmaceuticals, Limited	19-09-85	100.00
3.	T.V.S. Chemicals Limited	21-01-87	2.00
4.	Alternative Energy Industrial Limited	29-01-87	—
Total			112.00
III. Processing and Manufacturing n.e.c.			
1.	Sri Meenatchi Paper Mills	30-12-75	50.00
2.	Priyadarshini Paper and Boards Limited	24-12-85	1.00
3.	Ruby Glaze Limited	25-08-86	50.00
4.	Priya Sarilewares Limited	24-09-86	50.00
Total			151.00
IV. Commerce (Trade and finance)			
1.	Best and Company Limited	28-12-78	4.00
2.	The Vedapuri Vemanna Benefit Fund Limited	08-01-87	2.00
Total			6.00

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

11. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry and Karaikal markets. In Pondicherry market 69 quotations are collected for 45 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 75 quotations for 54 commodities in the case of retail prices. In Karaikal market 65 quotations collected for 39 commodities in respect of wholesale prices and 76 quotations for 50 commodities in the case of retail prices. The wholesale prices quotations related to the model price (i.e.) the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate for the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided.

TABLE 11.1 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1983-84 to 1986-87 monthly figures from April 1986 to March 1987. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.2 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1983-84 to 1986-87 and monthly figures from April 1986 to March 1987. Retail prices are in rupees per kilogram except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.3 : Gives wholesale prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1983-84 to 1986-87 and monthly figures from April 1986 to March 1987. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal except where otherwise stated.

TABLE 11.4 : Gives retail prices (average of weekly quotations) in Karaikal for the years 1983-84 to 1986-87 and monthly figures from April 1986 to March 1987. The retail prices are in rupees per kilogram except where otherwise stated.



11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month	CEREALS														
	Paddy					Boiled Rice									
	Fine		Medium			Coarse		Fine			Medium		Coarse		
	Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Jaganath A.D.T. 36	T.K.M. 9	Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	Vaigai	Jaganath	Manila	T.K.M. 9		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
1983-84	Average	..	261.32	231.74	195.90	226.82	168.11	N.T.	194.18	420.04	372.50	364.06	366.44	265.00	364.25
1984-85	"	..	218.53	180.01	172.97	162.56	167.22	156.14	151.88	370.75	306.33	300.96	280.09	281.24	279.80
1985-86	"	..	225.49	197.67	189.49	181.59	181.70	177.98	175.86	374.38	328.92	319.13	295.00	297.00	293.75
1986-87	"	..	244.28	196.94	192.20	173.68	197.67	174.76	170.16	397.88	339.92	324.33	305.22	300.00	N.S.
April	1986	..	221.67	193.33	193.33	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	173.33	360.00	320.00	320.00	N.S.	300.00	N.S.
May	1986	..	222.67	181.33	177.33	176.00	N.T.	158.80	164.00	374.00	328.00	304.00	294.00	N.S.	N.S.
June	1986	..	243.34	176.67	174.10	173.33	N.T.	162.20	163.34	390.00	320.00	290.00	290.00	N.S.	N.S.
July	1986	..	258.33	200.00	191.66	188.33	N.T.	173.47	173.34	410.00	332.50	320.00	300.00	N.S.	N.S.
August	1986	..	253.33	201.33	198.67	185.34	N.T.	176.63	170.67	414.00	340.00	330.00	318.00	N.S.	N.S.
September	1986	..	253.33	205.00	195.00	185.00	N.T.	164.07	165.00	420.00	340.00	322.50	315.00	N.S.	N.S.
October	1986	..	268.00	200.00	181.33	181.33	N.T.	173.43	166.67	422.00	342.00	302.50	300.00	N.S.	N.S.
November	1986	..	278.33	210.00	203.33	190.00	N.T.	191.07	176.67	430.00	350.00	330.00	290.00	N.S.	N.S.
December	1986	..	280.00	213.33	210.00	193.33	195.20	185.46	180.00	440.00	350.00	332.50	320.00	N.S.	N.S.
January	1987	..	215.60	196.40	193.46	192.27	200.13	187.73	N.T.	362.00	354.00	348.00	320.00	N.S.	N.S.
February	1987	..	215.13	188.27	204.40	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	168.53	370.00	360.00	350.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.
March	1987	..	221.67	197.57	183.73	171.87	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	382.50	342.50	342.50	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Raw Rice										Pulses					
	Fine			Medium							Green gram		Black gram		Bengal gram	
	Vellai I.R. 20			I.R. 50			Vaigai				Cumbu T.V.		Ragi		Broken	
	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)
1983-84	430.13	386.33	398.00	381.43	167.44	212.88	425.00	529.73	629.63	448.56	506.63	372.83	401.69	724.33	611.50	
1984-85	383.53	316.96	310.00	293.94	136.56	208.93	469.70	607.82	721.10	711.96	717.13	520.90	587.50	688.23	627.42	
1985-86	385.54	333.92	326.56	308.33	165.03	191.16	470.20	590.02	708.26	684.07	700.42	632.41	670.02	634.75	536.51	
1986-87	413.08	346.29	384.70	276.08	180.10	196.31	454.86	539.72	638.95	534.50	587.64	566.03	505.44	797.56	721.97	
April 1986	370.00	322.50	N.S.	N.S.	183.24	177.78	425.03	520.20	606.95	566.25	637.50	545.45	574.50	650.26	545.45	
May 1986	384.00	338.00	310.00	310.00	188.24	173.78	404.87	523.23	636.77	524.00	664.00	569.70	555.55	668.89	569.70	
June 1986	397.50	327.50	310.00	296.67	188.24	180.83	429.40	515.15	600.00	640.00	650.00	606.06	526.52	741.10	654.04	
July 1986	420.00	347.50	327.50	300.00	188.24	183.33	423.95	479.80	591.67	513.75	567.50	565.66	489.90	744.95	656.57	
August 1986	424.00	350.00	332.00	197.65	197.65	207.78	488.14	500.65	651.11	510.00	525.48	595.88	485.86	780.81	702.02	
September 1986	430.00	350.00	330.00	N.S.	204.41	211.11	492.90	580.81	680.94	510.00	530.00	628.75	491.58	805.56	732.32	
October 1986	430.00	350.00	330.00	N.S.	190.59	202.22	479.03	591.92	677.78	510.00	548.00	631.31	554.47	845.39	778.79	
November 1986	450.00	350.00	337.50	N.S.	150.00	200.00	453.90	590.91	606.06	510.00	556.25	625.00	558.08	840.86	808.08	
December 1986	452.50	350.00	340.00	N.S.	155.88	202.78	486.03	554.29	597.22	510.00	550.00	611.11	473.49	845.96	797.98	
January 1987	414.00	350.00	360.00	N.S.	164.71	202.22	470.70	556.57	657.78	510.00	558.00	565.14	457.58	836.36	779.80	
February 1987	390.00	360.00	370.00	N.S.	164.71	206.95	469.08	550.51	666.67	540.00	615.00	421.31	454.55	876.26	797.98	
March 1987	395.00	360.00	N.S.	N.S.	185.30	206.95	435.33	512.63	694.45	570.00	650.00	426.97	443.18	934.34	840.91	

11. PRICES

11.1. Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

Year and month (1)	SUGAR AND GUR					CONDIMENTS AND SPICES										(In Rupees)
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper	Turneric	Areca-nuts	Coriander	Cumin seeds	
	F.P.	O.P.	I sort	II sort		Rannad	Sannam	Isort	II sort	Jamnagar	curry	curry	Phoron			
	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	
1983-84	Average	373.13	470.63	435.96	272.33	485.96	696.35	696.98	729.88	629.98	621.92	2,081.25	1,288.75	3,022.50	603.13	2,523.33
1984-85	"	395.00	507.48	482.60	348.61	535.90	1,942.50	1,570.83	1,405.21	1,139.38	456.08	3,180.42	1,645.42	3,989.58	707.71	1,861.46
1985-86	"	448.33	601.73	481.23	350.00	442.71	1,562.51	1,479.17	984.90	821.75	614.79	5,264.58	1,623.96	4,028.75	879.23	1,862.50
1986-87	"	476.35	579.45	486.64	N.S.	558.08	761.40	785.31	1,116.56	813.96	2,208.54	6,532.50	1,396.95	3,921.25	1,289.16	2,056.25
April	1986	475.00	640.50	381.25	N.S.	465.00	843.75	800.00	811.25	600.00	600.00	5,200.00	1,700.00	3,800.00	878.21	2,200.00
May	1986	475.00	600.00	437.50	N.S.	502.00	880.00	825.00	1,050.00	850.00	1,025.00	5,420.00	1,620.00	3,760.00	1,048.72	2,200.00
June	1986	475.00	545.00	465.63	N.S.	540.00	865.50	818.75	1,175.00	962.50	1,587.50	5,600.00	1,500.00	3,275.00	1,102.56	2,150.00
July	1986	475.00	560.00	459.38	N.S.	595.00	800.00	700.00	1,237.50	975.00	2,225.00	5,600.00	1,500.00	3,500.00	1,064.10	1,900.00
August	1986	475.00	576.00	462.50	N.S.	576.00	740.00	660.00	1,200.00	980.00	2,540.00	5,700.00	1,020.00	4,000.00	1,158.98	1,900.00
September	1986	475.00	556.25	572.50	N.S.	575.00	700.00	800.00	1,200.00	900.00	2,575.00	6,100.00	900.00	4,000.00	1,262.82	1,900.00
October	1986	75.00	560.40	528.50	N.S.	575.00	690.00	865.00	1,200.00	900.00	2,760.00	7,920.00	1,240.00	4,000.00	1,497.44	1,900.00
November	1986	475.00	576.75	526.13	N.S.	605.00	675.00	681.25	1,200.00	900.00	3,450.00	7,650.00	1,466.67	4,000.00	1,586.54	2,125.00
December	1986	476.25	565.00	528.13	N.S.	640.00	656.25	775.00	1,200.00	900.00	3,750.00	7,400.00	1,466.67	4,000.00	1,692.30	2,200.00
January	1987	480.00	602.20	500.00	N.S.	604.00	655.00	805.00	1,200.00	900.00	3,440.00	7,400.00	1,466.67	4,120.00	1,594.87	2,200.00
February	1987	480.00	585.00	493.75	N.S.	550.00	718.75	893.75	1,000.00	700.00	1,575.00	7,200.00	1,466.67	4,300.00	1,403.85	2,000.00
March	1987	480.00	586.35	484.38	N.S.	470.00	912.50	800.00	925.00	700.00	975.00	7,200.00	1,466.67	4,300.00	1,179.49	2,000.00

11. PRICES

11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

Year and month (1)	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)					OILSEEDS, OIL AND OIL CAKES								(In Rupees)	
						Ground-Gingelly nut Kernels		Mustard oil		Gingelly oil		Coconut oil			
	Aani seeds (46)	Vendhoyam (47)	Poppy seeds (48)	Salt (49)	Ground-Gingelly nut Kernels (50)	Mustard oil (51)	Mustard oil (52)	Mustard oil (53)	Mustard oil (54)	Mustard oil (55)	Mustard oil (56)	Mustard oil (57)	Mustard oil (58)		
1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average	2,425.83	790.00	2,087.08	23.11	642.52	703.12	1,715.83	726.25	1,567.42	1,492.08	2,635.42	216.72	246.61	..	..
1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,533.13	742.50	3,376.25	23.65	687.18	729.13	2,421.25	799.95	1,674.45	1,665.87	4,077.50	245.29	280.69	..	..
1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,183.33	581.25	2,975.00	26.56	617.89	645.19	1,307.29	619.69	1,520.08	1,430.46	2,402.36	226.39	264.47	..	..
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,339.17	512.71	3,912.08	21.11	808.74	724.03	2,095.96	666.50	1,960.46	2,032.13	3,304.69	289.73	307.22	..	..
April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,337.50	500.00	3,250.00	33.33	617.35	738.69	1,612.50	505.00	1,480.00	1,632.50	2,577.75	202.54	278.99	..	..
May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,470.00	520.00	3,270.00	20.00	723.63	735.78	1,670.00	578.00	1,614.00	1,674.00	2,907.02	229.57	273.91	..	..
June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,562.50	537.50	3,475.00	20.00	785.53	738.38	1,725.00	680.00	1,760.00	1,715.00	2,871.17	250.72	260.87	..	..
July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	500.00	4,000.00	20.00	878.01	780.00	1,775.00	640.00	1,945.00	1,732.50	2,888.25	278.26	257.25	..	..
August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	500.00	4,000.00	20.00	1,042.93	862.40	1,840.00	600.00	2,324.00	1,956.00	2,935.85	360.28	276.81	..	..
September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	500.00	4,000.00	20.00	938.85	850.07	2,300.00	600.00	2,440.00	2,162.50	3,382.97	358.70	293.48	..	..
October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	500.00	4,000.00	20.00	885.93	828.69	2,600.00	600.00	2,150.00	2,048.00	3,698.80	353.62	289.86	..	..
November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	515.00	4,150.00	20.00	713.35	850.00	2,475.00	675.00	1,882.50	2,055.00	3,767.23	304.35	311.60	..	..
December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	520.00	4,200.00	20.00	770.69	N.T.	2,220.00	700.00	1,875.00	2,205.00	3,690.73	289.24	331.52	..	..
January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	520.00	4,200.00	20.00	821.23	N.T.	2,284.00	760.00	2,010.00	2,420.00	3,723.36	282.61	354.49	..	..
February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	520.00	4,200.00	20.00	759.88	1,161.53	2,350.00	845.00	2,030.00	2,445.00	3,644.83	277.17	381.16	..	..
March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
"	1,300.00	520.00	4,200.00	20.00	767.50	1,142.78	2,300.00	815.00	2,015.00	2,340.00	3,568.33	289.86	376.81	..	..

11. PRICES

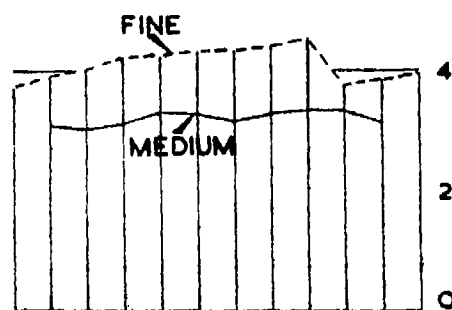
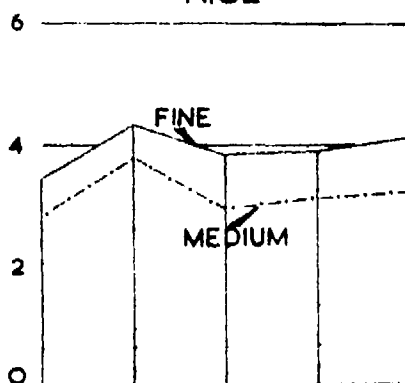
11.1 Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

Year and month		FRUITS AND VEGETABLES (Contd.).							MISCELLANEOUS					(In Rupees)	
		Plantain		Potatoes		Onion			Vanaspathy	Refined oil	Cement Dalmia	Kerosene 18.5 lit	Matches 5 Gross We Two		
		Hills	Poonam	Nilgiris	Bangalore	Bellary	Dindugal								
(1)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)				
1983-84	Average	41.42	20.89	252.03	223.03	155.93	154.62	1,575.38	1,820.05	151.13	35.09	80.00			
1984-85	"	35.87	22.03	178.26	158.48	116.09	227.10	1,791.32	1,902.45	144.30	34.94	86.66			
1985-86	"	40.90	17.80	241.25	189.70	145.26	159.85	1,751.91	1,795.94	143.28	38.80	100.00			
1986-87	"	40.01	26.58	N.T.	294.68	169.54	285.35	2,071.00	2,439.58	140.16	41.07	103.75			
April	1986	40.00	22.00	N.T.	227.77	126.07	262.50	1,836.67	1,930.00	142.00	41.07	100.00			
May	1986	40.00	23.00	N.T.	355.11	120.00	314.29	1,961.33	2,064.00	142.00	41.07	100.00			
June	1986	40.00	25.00	N.T.	428.33	140.00	335.72	2,033.33	2,195.00	140.00	41.07	100.00			
July	1986	40.00	25.75	N.T.	350.56	157.50	330.36	2,008.33	2,433.50	142.00	41.07	105.00			
August	1986	40.00	28.00	N.T.	313.33	144.29	218.57	1,993.33	2,779.67	142.00	41.07	105.00			
September	1986	40.00	28.00	N.T.	261.11	195.00	203.57	1,991.67	3,036.34	142.00	41.07	105.00			
October	1986	40.20	28.00	N.T.	286.67	233.44	299.43	1,966.67	2,691.20	142.00	41.07	105.00			
November	1986	40.00	28.00	N.T.	369.45	221.45	470.00	2,056.67	2,490.00	142.00	41.07	105.00			
December	1986	40.00	28.00	N.T.	352.78	194.64	319.64	2,230.00	2,334.00	142.00	41.07	105.00			
January	1987	40.00	28.00	N.T.	235.55	184.28	191.43	2,330.67	2,431.33	136.00	41.07	105.00			
February	1987	40.00	28.00	N.T.	175.00	155.36	237.66	2,265.00	2,468.34	136.00	41.07	105.00			
March	1987	40.00	28.00	N.T.	180.56	162.50	241.07	2,178.33	2,421.67	134.00	41.07	105.00			

RETAIL PRICES RICE & PULSES Rs. PER KG

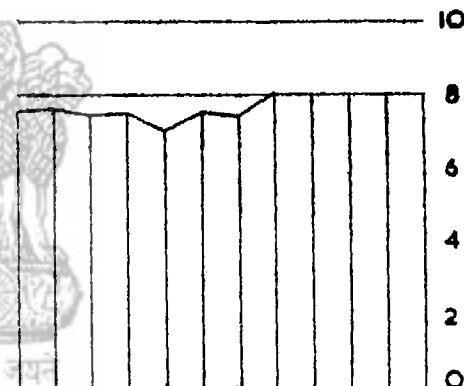
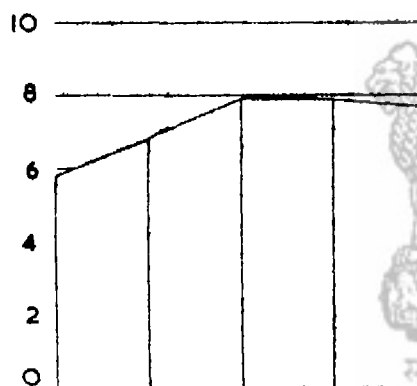
RICE

RICE



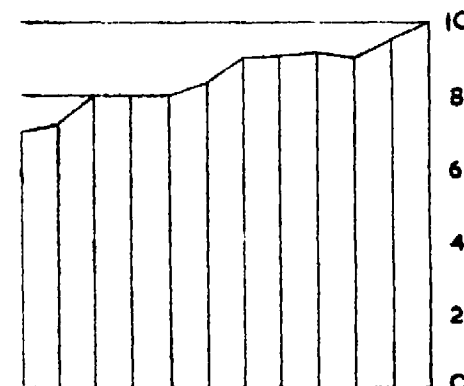
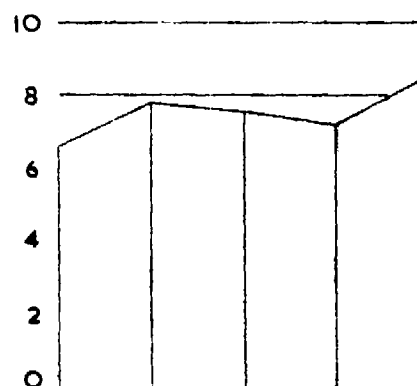
BLACK GRAM DHALL

BLACK GRAM DHALL



RED GRAM DHALL

RED GRAM DHALL



1982-83 -84 -85 -86 -87

A M J J A S O N D J F M

1986-87

A. Nallatamby

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS											
		BOILED RICE							RAW RICE				
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine				
		Vellai Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	N.L.R.	Vaigai	Jaganath	Manila	T.K.M. 9	VellaiPonni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1983-84	Average ..	4.30	3.83	3.65	3.70	3.77	N.S.	3.79	3.36	4.41	3.97	N.S.	
1984-85	.. ..	3.80	3.16	3.11	3.12	2.90	2.92	2.90	2.68	3.94	3.27	3.23	
1985-86	.. ..	3.86	3.39	3.29	3.23	3.05	3.07	3.04	2.92	3.96	3.44	3.37	
1986-87	.. ..	4.08	3.51	3.35	3.17	3.17	3.10	N.S.	2.96	4.24	3.57	3.41	
April	1986	..	3.70	3.30	3.30	3.13	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	2.93	3.80	3.33	N.S.
May	1986	.. ..	3.86	3.38	3.14	3.18	3.04	N.S.	N.S.	2.86	3.94	3.48	3.20
June	1986	.. ..	4.00	3.30	3.00	3.20	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	2.80	4.07	3.38	3.20
July	1986	.. ..	4.20	3.48	3.30	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	N.S.	2.95	4.30	3.58	3.38
August	1986	.. ..	4.24	3.50	3.40	N.S.	3.28	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	4.34	3.60	3.42
September	1986	.. ..	4.30	3.50	3.33	N.S.	3.25	N.S.	N.S.	2.95	4.40	3.60	3.40
October	1986	.. ..	4.32	3.52	3.12	N.S.	3.12	N.S.	N.S.	2.80	4.46	3.60	3.40
November	1986	.. ..	4.40	3.60	3.40	N.S.	3.25	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	4.60	3.60	3.48
December	1986	.. ..	4.50	3.65	3.45	N.S.	3.30	N.S.	N.S.	3.03	4.63	3.60	3.50
January	1987	.. ..	3.72	3.64	3.60	N.S.	3.30	N.S.	N.S.	3.25	4.24	3.60	3.70
February	1987	.. ..	3.80	3.70	3.60	N.S.	3.10	N.S.	N.S.	3.00	4.00	3.73	N.S.
March	1987	.. ..	3.93	3.53	3.58	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	4.05	3.70	N.S.

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS (Contd.)											
		MEDIUM			Cumbu T.V.	PULSES							
		Vaigai				Ragi	Black gram	Black gram broken	Black gram Dhall	Green gram	Green gram Dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram Dhall
(1)				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1983-84	Average	..	..	3.95	1.88	2.26	5.47	5.87	6.80	4.98	5.66	4.19	4.49
1984-85	..	..	..	3.04	1.58	2.20	6.10	6.86	7.89	7.78	7.80	5.85	6.50
1985-86	..	..	..	3.18	1.77	2.09	6.09	6.81	7.90	7.65	7.88	7.11	7.45
1986-87	..	..	..	3.12	2.00	2.10	5.94	6.50	7.67	6.27	7.05	6.69	6.43
April 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	2.03	2.00	5.81	6.50	7.50	6.75	7.00	6.63	7.00
May 1986	..	..	..	3.20	2.04	1.90	5.75	5.54	7.60	6.40	7.20	6.90	6.90
June 1986	..	..	..	3.06	2.00	1.92	5.75	6.50	7.38	6.75	7.16	7.00	6.38
July 1986	..	..	..	3.10	2.00	2.00	5.75	6.50	7.50	6.00	7.00	7.00	6.38
August 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	2.12	2.02	5.95	6.50	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	6.00
September 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	2.23	2.20	6.00	6.50	7.50	6.00	7.00	7.00	6.00
October 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	2.12	2.12	6.00	6.50	7.40	6.00	7.00	7.30	7.40
November 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	1.80	2.10	6.00	6.50	8.00	6.00	7.00	7.50	6.50
December 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	1.85	2.15	6.00	6.50	8.00	6.00	7.00	7.13	6.50
January 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	2.00	2.26	6.10	6.50	8.00	6.00	7.00	6.85	6.35
February 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	1.98	2.33	6.19	6.50	8.00	6.38	7.25	5.00	6.20
March 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	1.75	2.23	6.00	6.43	8.00	7.00	7.00	5.00	5.60

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—Contd.

		(In Rupees)								
Year and month		PULSES		SUGAR AND GUR				Palm Jaggery	CONDIMENTS AND SPICES	
		Redgram Dhall		Sugar		Cane Jaggery		(29)	Chillies	
		I sort	II sort	F.P.	O.P.	I sort	II sort		Ramnad	Sannam
		(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)		(30)	(31)
1983-84	Average ..	7.82	6.75	3.78	4.93	4.82	2.89	5.39	7.97	8.05
1984-85	„	7.55	6.82	4.00	5.34	5.33	3.98	6.22	21.66	17.41
1985-86	„	7.14	6.67	4.53	6.28	5.32	4.00	5.07	17.93	17.07
1986-87	„ ..	8.51	7.79	4.81	6.10	5.62	N.S.	6.39	10.29	11.15
April 1986	„ ..	7.00	6.25	4.80	6.65	4.50	N.S.	5.50	13.00	11.00
May 1986	„ ..	7.20	6.40	4.80	6.38	4.90	N.S.	5.70	11.60	10.60
June 1986	„ ..	8.00	7.13	4.80	5.88	5.38	N.S.	6.13	10.75	10.25
July 1986	„ ..	8.00	7.13	4.80	5.81	5.38	N.S.	6.50	10.75	10.00
August 1986	„ ..	8.04	7.50	4.80	6.02	5.40	N.S.	6.50	10.00	10.00
September 1986	„ ..	8.28	7.63	4.80	5.88	5.88	N.S.	6.50	10.00	12.00
October 1986	„ ..	9.00	8.30	4.80	5.88	6.00	N.S.	6.50	9.60	11.20
November 1986	„ ..	9.00	8.50	4.80	6.10	6.00	N.S.	6.50	9.00	12.00
December 1986	„ ..	9.13	8.44	4.80	5.93	6.00	N.S.	7.00	9.00	12.00
January 1987	„ ..	9.00	8.50	4.85	6.31	6.00	N.S.	6.80	9.00	12.00
February 1987	„ ..	9.50	8.75	4.85	6.15	6.00	N.S.	6.50	9.50	11.75
March 1987	„ ..	10.00	9.00	4.85	6.20	6.00	N.S.	6.50	11.25	11.00

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

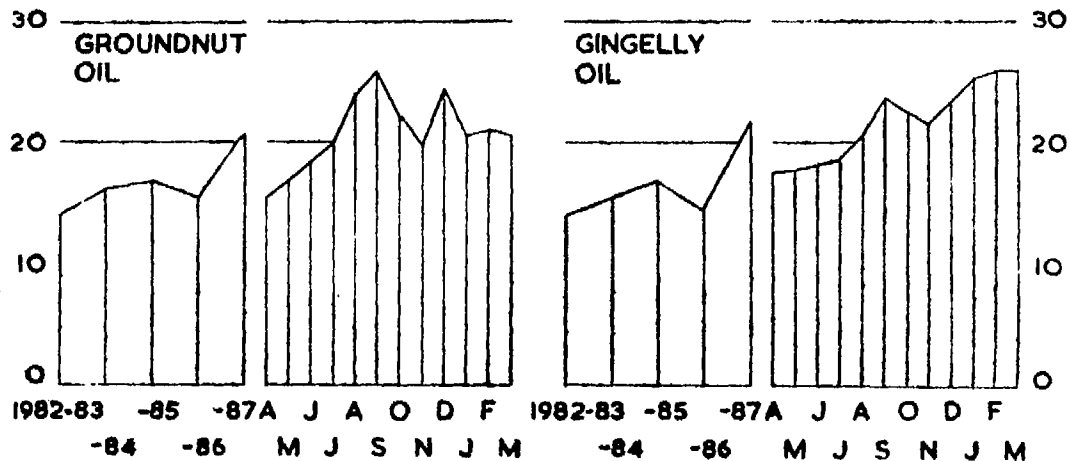
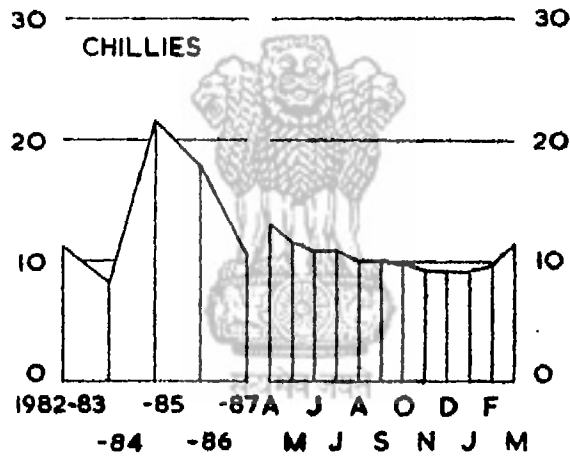
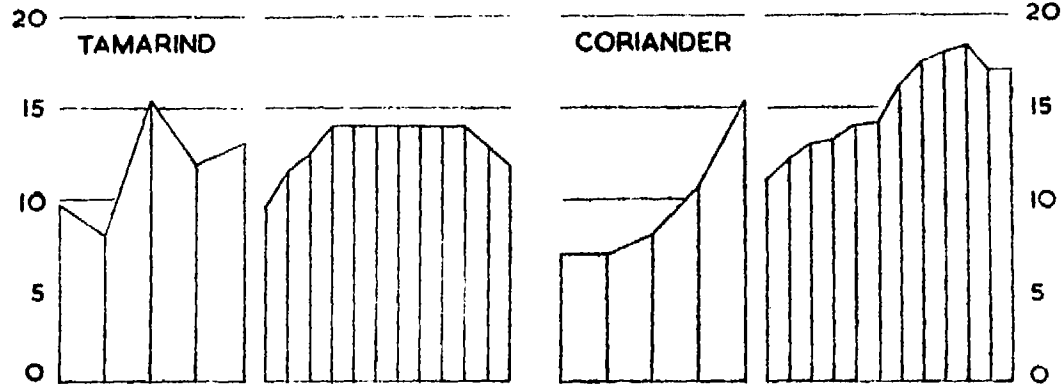
11. PRICES

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)										
		Tamarind		Turmeric		Garlic	Pepper	Poppy	Cumin	Ani	Vendayam	Areca-
		I sort	II sort	Curry	Powder	Jamnagar		seeds	seeds	seeds		nuts
(1)		(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	Pheton
1983-84	Average	7.99	6.89	13.91	16.05	7.46	23.47	31.50	27.61	26.57	N.S.	32.66
1984-85	„	15.29	12.50	18.10	20.53	5.59	34.34	36.00	21.76	19.02	8.86	42.89
1985-86	„	11.79	9.77	17.60	24.20	7.42	56.08	32.92	21.70	15.13	7.71	48.88
1986-87	„ ..	13.00	9.88	17.86	19.59	25.03	71.44	42.46	30.08	16.27	7.23	42.31
April 1986	„	9.50	7.50	18.00	25.00	7.00	55.00	38.00	25.00	16.25	7.00	40.00
May 1986	„ ..	11.50	9.50	17.20	23.00	11.80	58.00	38.80	24.60	17.00	7.20	42.00
June 1986	„	12.50	10.25	17.50	17.75	17.25	60.00	40.50	24.05	18.00	7.12	40.50
July 1986	„ ..	14.00	10.50	18.00	17.00	25.25	60.00	42.00	24.00	16.00	7.00	42.00
August 1986	„ ..	14.00	11.00	17.60	17.80	29.20	61.00	42.00	24.60	16.00	7.00	42.00
September 1986	„ ..	14.00	10.00	18.00	18.00	29.50	65.00	42.00	26.25	16.00	7.00	42.00
October 1986	„ ..	14.00	10.00	18.00	18.00	28.40	82.00	42.00	30.00	16.00	7.00	42.00
November 1986	„ ..	14.00	10.00	18.00	18.50	35.75	86.25	44.25	36.00	16.00	7.38	42.00
December 1986	„ ..	14.00	10.00	18.00	20.00	41.00	85.00	45.00	38.00	16.00	7.50	42.00
January 1987	„ ..	14.00	10.00	18.00	20.00	43.00	85.00	45.00	38.00	16.00	7.50	43.20
February 1987	„ ..	12.75	10.00	18.00	20.00	20.50	80.00	45.00	36.00	16.00	7.50	45.00
March 1987	„ ..	11.75	9.75	18.00	20.00	11.75	80.00	45.00	34.50	16.00	7.50	45.00

सत्यमेव जयते

RETAIL PRICES CONDIMENTS & OILS Rs. PER KG



A. Nallatamby

11. PRICES

11. 2. Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month				CONDIMENTS AND SPICES				OIL SEEDS AND OIL CAKES						
				Asafoe- tida	Carda- mom	Corian- der	Salt Crystal	Gingelly seeds	Coconuts each	Mustard	Ground- nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconuts oil	Ground- nut oil cake
(1)				(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)	(52)	(53)
1983-84	Average	..	..	69.38	353.50	6.94	0.28	9.48	1.99	8.12	16.07	15.29	28.30	2.36
1984-85	..	..	..	67.50	380.20	7.98	0.34	10.04	2.79	9.20	16.77	16.86	42.53	2.58
1985-86	..	..	..	60.00	287.29	10.58	0.33	8.29	1.53	7.66	15.44	14.58	27.65	2.54
1986-87	..	..	..	69.50	241.00	15.15	0.26	10.92	2.58	8.39	20.69	21.65	36.14	3.21
April	1986	..	..	60.00	250.00	11.00	0.40	10.00	1.90	6.63	15.35	17.38	28.50	2.35
May	1986	..	..	50.00	250.00	12.20	0.25	10.00	1.94	7.20	16.56	17.60	31.60	2.68
June	1986	..	..	60.50	235.00	13.00	0.25	9.00	2.00	8.12	18.15	18.00	32.00	2.75
July	1986	..	..	66.50	235.00	13.25	0.25	10.00	2.00	8.00	20.00	18.50	32.00	2.75
August	1986	..	..	71.00	220.00	14.00	0.25	10.00	2.25	7.80	23.90	20.40	32.60	3.68
September	1986	..	..	71.00	220.00	14.25	0.25	10.00	2.94	8.00	25.68	23.63	36.50	3.88
October	1986	..	..	71.00	232.00	16.20	0.25	10.00	3.05	8.00	22.10	22.40	40.00	3.94
November	1986	..	..	74.00	250.00	17.50	0.25	10.00	3.02	8.75	19.75	21.50	40.50	3.38
December	1986	..	..	75.00	250.00	18.00	0.25	10.00	2.80	9.00	24.30	23.38	40.00	3.13
January	1987	..	..	75.00	250.00	18.40	0.25	12.00	3.00	9.40	20.72	25.30	40.00	2.98
February	1987	..	..	75.00	250.00	17.00	0.25	15.00	3.00	10.00	21.08	26.00	40.00	3.73
March	1987	..	..	75.00	250.00	17.00	0.25	15.00	3.00	9.75	20.65	25.75	40.00	3.10

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Contd.

				(In Rupees)									
Year and month				Gingelly oil cake	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES						MISCELLANEOUS		
					Plantain (Doz.)		Potatoes		Onions		Fire Wood (20 Kgs.) Dry split	Char- coal (30 Kgs)	Kero- sene
					Hills	Poovan	Nilgi- ris	Banga- lore	Bella- ry	Dindu- gal			
(1)				(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)
1983-84	Average	..	..	2.61	5.46	2.74	2.77	2.62	1.95	1.87	10.00	52.00	1.90
1984-85	..	..	..	2.98	5.06	3.07	2.29	2.06	1.46	2.70	12.45	76.87	1'88
1985-86	..	..	..	2.69	5.50	2.42	2.83	2.31	1.84	2.04	13.00	85.00	2.10
1986-87	..	..	..	3.26	5.22	3.34	N.T.	3.52	2.11	3.47	13.00	85.00	2.22
April	1986	..	..	3.00	5.50	3.00	N.T.	2.75	1.70	2.50	13.00	85.00	2.22
May	1986	..	..	2.84	5.30	3.00	N.T.	3.88	1.60	3.64	13.00	85.00	2.22
June	1986	..	..	2.80	5.00	3.00	N.T.	5.00	1.85	3.82	13.00	85.00	2.22
July	1986	..	..	2.75	5.00	3.00	N.T.	4.38	1.95	3.88	13.00	85.00	2.22
August	1986	..	..	2.94	5.00	3.50	N.T.	3.72	1.84	2.94	13.00	85.00	2.22
September	1986	..	..	3.13	5.00	3.50	N.T.	3.13	2.18	2.73	13.00	85.00	2.22
October	1986	..	..	3.10	5.10	3.60	N.T.	3.32	2.68	3.64	13.00	85.00	2.22
November	1986	..	..	3.38	5.00	3.50	N.T.	4.25	2.68	5.60	13.00	85.00	2.22
December	1986	..	..	3.55	5.25	3.50	N.T.	4.25	2.45	4.38	13.00	85.00	2.22
January	1987	..	..	3.70	5.50	3.50	N.T.	2.98	2.34	2.66	13.00	85.00	2.22
February	1987	..	..	4.00	5.50	3.50	N.T.	2.25	2.00	2.90	13.00	85.00	2.22
March	1987	..	..	3.93	5.50	3.50	N.T.	2.38	2.10	2.95	13.00	85.00	2.22

11. PRICES

11.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry Market—Concl'd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		MISCELLANEOUS (Concl'd.)											
		Petrol	Milk (Lit.)		Matches	Tea	Coffee	Vanspathy	Refined	Butter	Ghee	Mutton	Egg
		Lit.	Cow's	Buffalo's	We Two	Lipton's	Powder	500 gms.	oil				(Hen)
			each	Ruby	Dust	Lakshmi	each						
(1)		(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)
1983-84	Average	6.14	2.93	3.79	0.15	16.30	11.02	16.89	19.25	28.25	41.76	20.00	0.51
1984-85	„ ..	6.21	3.11	4.00	0.18	18.69	13.85	18.96	20.14	34.87	53.87	21.34	0.51
1985-86	„ ..	7.30	3.28	4.08	0.20	19.34	18.77	18.40	18.92	28.75	49.58	25.70	0.50
1986-87	„ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	19.32	18.94	22.49	26.61	36.95	53.15	29.39	0.55
April	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	20.50	20.00	21.00	28.50	45.00	28.00	0.50
May	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	20.00	20.80	21.60	30.80	45.00	28.00	0.55
June	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	19.50	21.88	22.75	32.00	45.00	28.00	0.56
July	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	18.25	21.00	25.37	32.00	46.00	28.00	0.64
August	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	18.00	22.00	28.40	35.60	48.80	28.00	0.61
September	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	18.00	22.00	32.00	42.75	50.00	28.00	0.55
October	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	18.00	22.00	31.20	43.00	59.00	29.20	0.55
November	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	18.70	19.00	22.00	29.25	41.00	60.00	31.50	0.55
December	1986 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.24	19.00	23.25	26.75	40.00	60.00	31.00	0.58
January	1987 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	24.90	27.00	41.20	60.00	30.00	0.56
February	1987 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	25.00	27.00	39.50	60.00	31.00	0.51
March	1987 „ ..	7.75	3.70	4.50	0.20	20.65	19.00	25.00	27.00	37.00	59.00	32.00	0.50

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market

Year and month		CEREALS														(In Rupees)
		Paddy					Boiled Rice									
		Fine			Medium		Coarse			Fine			Medium			
		Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	T.K.M. 9	Ponni	I.R. 20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Coimbatore Samba	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
1983-84	Average..	183.59	180.74	180.19	N.T.	149.13	153.60	158.68	322.38	311.51	N.S.	N.S.	300.82	298.74		
1984-85	" ..	151.45	146.82	149.03	141.71	143.23	146.65	135.82	318.82	297.32	296.48	256.11	260.50	265.36		
1985-86	" ..	174.93	165.61	166.59	161.75	160.64	161.10	168.34	344.36	327.59	327.89	301.96	310.41	307.46		
1986-87	" ..	178.07	171.58	173.02	170.53	169.83	167.55	169.63	347.17	328.01	323.08	296.12	306.24	291.33		
April	1986	" ..	175.44	166.67	166.67	166.67	166.67	166.67	349.33	316.00	322.67	287.67	309.33	296.00		
May	1986	" ..	175.44	168.43	169.83	168.43	166.67	168.43	350.40	318.40	322.67	289.33	302.67	295.33		
June	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	175.44	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	342.67	316.00	322.67	N.S.	289.33	N.S.		
July	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	175.44	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	348.67	326.00	322.67	291.33	296.00	N.S.		
August	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	354.93	340.00	333.33	313.33	314.67	N.S.		
September	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	N.T.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	344.34	336.00	311.00	299.33	309.33	N.S.		
October	1986	" ..	N.S.	N.T.	170.18	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	344.00	332.00	317.33	296.00	306.67	N.S.		
November	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	173.69	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	351.00	337.67	329.33	297.67	317.67	N.S.		
December	1986	" ..	N.T.	N.T.	178.07	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	356.00	342.67	336.00	309.33	322.67	N.S.		
January	1987	" ..	N.T.	178.95	176.14	178.95	N.S.	N.S.	349.33	336.00	324.00	304.00	317.67	N.S.		
February	1987	" ..	180.26	176.32	176.32	173.69	171.93	171.93	339.34	319.34	319.34	291.00	N.S.	N.S.		
March	1987	" ..	181.14	167.55	168.43	164.92	164.92	166.67	336.00	316.00	316.00	278.34	282.67	282.67		

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karakkal Market—Contd.

CEREALS															(In Rupees)		
Year and month	(1)	Coarse		Fine		Medium		Coarse		PULSES							
		T.K.M. 9		Ponni		Kattai		T.K.M. 9		Black gram broken	Black gram Dhall	Green gram Dhall	Green gram Dhall	Bengal gram Dhall	Bengal gram Dhall	Redgram Dhall	
		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)							(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)
1983-84	Average	273.25	361.91	322.31	N.S.	450.00	N.S.	N.S.	340.00	N.S.	395.00	409.52	792.50	N.S.			
1984-85	"	255.07	359.03	321.22	N.S.	N.T.	N.T.	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	535.44	600.17	766.81	N.S.			
1985-86	"	301.15	366.62	336.37	335.06	415.00	604.40	704.50	430.63	639.70	618.39	676.46	672.82	N.S.			
1986-87	"	289.49	374.26	334.86	N.S.	N.T.	564.63	696.46	N.T.	606.98	507.08	515.79	840.28	N.S.			
April 1986	"	N.S.	368.67	346.67	N.S.	N.T.	533.75	690.00	N.T.	700.00	602.50	625.00	700.00	N.S.			
May 1986	"	N.S.	368.80	329.33	N.S.	N.T.	520.00	668.00	N.T.	622.00	584.00	574.00	713.04	N.S.			
June 1986	"	N.S.	369.33	329.33	N.S.	N.T.	521.25	700.00	N.T.	610.00	500.00	525.00	762.50	N.S.			
July 1986	"	N.S.	374.33	329.33	N.S.	N.T.	525.00	700.00	N.T.	610.00	500.00	510.00	800.00	N.S.			
August 1986	"	N.S.	381.34	340.00	N.S.	N.T.	575.00	687.50	N.T.	610.00	500.00	510.00	810.50	N.S.			
September 1986	"	280.45	376.00	337.67	N.S.	N.T.	575.00	702.00	N.T.	601.25	492.50	502.50	817.50	N.S.			
October 1986	"	284.00	382.67	336.00	N.S.	N.T.	578.00	710.00	N.T.	578.00	514.00	521.00	880.00	N.S.			
November 1986	"	291.00	382.67	336.00	N.S.	N.T.	590.00	700.00	N.T.	580.00	530.00	535.00	900.00	N.S.			
December 1986	"	296.00	382.67	336.00	N.S.	N.T.	605.00	700.00	N.T.	575.00	480.00	485.00	920.00	N.S.			
January 1987	"	296.00	376.00	336.00	N.S.	N.T.	605.00	700.00	N.T.	575.00	472.00	477.00	920.00	N.S.			
February 1987	"	N.S.	366.00	332.67	N.S.	N.T.	605.00	700.00	N.T.	575.00	490.00	475.00	920.00	N.S.			
March 1987	"	N.S.	362.67	322.33	N.S.	N.T.	542.50	700.00	N.T.	647.50	440.00	450.00	950.00	N.S.			

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month	CEREALS														
	SUGAR AND GUR						CONDIMENTS AND SPICES								
	Sugar		Cane Jaggery		Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic	Pepper	Turmeric			
	F.P.	O.P.	I sort	II sort		Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore			Curry	Toilet		
	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)		
(1)															
1983-84	Average	367.17	475.00	447.44	N.S.	505.30	801.99	N.S.	597.78	N.S.	789.22	2,006.11	1,179.17	2,895.83	
1984-85	"	388.00	508.55	466.65	N.S.	563.14	1,606.24	N.S.	1,325.43	N.S.	504.17	3,068.33	1,661.25	3,977.08	
1985-86	"	441.00	604.15	459.18	480.00	550.00	1,548.15	N.S.	903.06	N.S.	731.67	4,929.58	1,486.04	4,245.83	
1986-87	"	465.83	581.20	473.31	N.S.	611.11	905.83	N.S.	1,246.25	N.S.	2,503.75	6,553.75	1,175.00	4,095.00	
April	1986	"	465.00	653.33	393.57	N.S.	555.56	950.00	N.S.	1,000.00	N.S.	900.00	5,000.00	1,300.00	4,300.00
May	1986	"	465.00	605.00	401.71	N.S.	555.56	950.00	N.S.	1,210.00	N.S.	1,420.00	5,320.00	1,280.00	4,300.00
June	1986	"	465.00	547.50	453.57	N.S.	555.56	950.00	N.S.	1,250.00	N.S.	1,725.00	5,800.00	1,200.00	4,300.00
July	1986	"	465.00	555.75	457.14	N.S.	611.11	850.00	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	1,850.00	5,800.00	1,200.00	4,300.00
August	1986	"	465.00	578.60	457.14	N.S.	611.11	860.00	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	2,800.00	5,800.00	1,200.00	4,300.00
September	1986	"	465.00	555.75	505.71	N.S.	611.11	981.25	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	2,800.00	6,325.00	1,200.00	4,000.00
October	1986	"	465.00	559.40	536.57	N.S.	611.11	955.00	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	2,800.00	7,100.00	1,200.00	4,000.00
November	1986	"	465.00	580.00	557.14	N.S.	611.11	856.25	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	3,550.00	7,500.00	1,200.00	4,000.00
December	1986	"	465.00	562.25	514.29	N.S.	611.11	850.00	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	3,800.00	7,500.00	1,200.00	4,000.00
January	1987	"	465.00	604.00	488.57	N.S.	666.67	880.00	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	3,800.00	7,500.00	1,120.00	3,880.00
February	1987	"	467.00	586.25	457.57	N.S.	666.67	987.50	N.S.	1,300.00	N.S.	3,300.00	7,500.00	1,000.00	3,800.00
March	1987	"	473.00	585.25	457.14	N.S.	666.67	800.00	N.S.	1,095.00	N.S.	1,300.00	7,500.00	1,000.00	3,800.00

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)					OIL SEEDS, OILS AND OIL CAKES					(In Rupees)			
		Arecanuts pheton		Coriander		Cummin seeds	Aniseeds	Venthiam	Poppy seeds	Salt (crystal)	Gingelly seeds		Coconuts (1,000 nuts)	Mustard (Qtl.)	Ground nut oil
		(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)											(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
1983-84	Average	..	1,456.17	531.62	2,360.95	—	—	—	2,764.58	18.67	—	2,122.08	73.42	1,571.52	
1984-85	"	..	2,356.49	735.61	1,681.82	—	—	—	3,197.08	38.57	—	2,392.29	747.92	1,633.14	
1985-86	"	..	2,512.76	969.24	1,675.59	—	—	—	3,132.50	34.08	—	1,426.90	660.00	1,494.78	
1986-87	"	..	2,156.23	1,451.19	2,347.47	1,626.24	545.10	3,955.42	33.83	811.39	2,442.08	734.56	1,967.54		
April 1986	"	..	2,155.56	1,048.13	2,098.22	1,625.00	502.50	3,325.00	40.00	675.00	2,050.00	625.00	1,438.33		
May 1986	"	..	2,090.00	1,212.50	2,142.86	1,910.7	515.00	3,390.00	40.00	721.00	2,090.00	650.00	1,642.67		
June 1986	"	..	2,050.00	1,278.13	2,142.86	1,910.71	515.00	4,200.00	40.00	874.16	2,012.50	689.70	1,813.09		
July 1986	"	..	2,050.00	1,287.50	2,142.86	1,910.71	515.00	4,200.00	40.00	850.00	2,025.00	700.00	2,001.67		
August 1986	"	..	2,050.00	1,307.50	2,142.86	1,910.71	515.00	4,200.00	36.00	860.00	2,070.00	700.00	2,294.67		
September 1986	"	..	2,033.33	1,390.33	2,142.86	1,747.03	518.75	4,150.00	30.00	1,000.00	2,562.50	725.00	2,333.33		
October 1986	"	..	2,233.33	1,547.50	2,410.72	1,357.14	560.00	4,000.00	30.00	920.00	2,970.00	750.00	2,158.33		
November 1986	"	..	2,258.33	1,618.65	2,589.29	1,428.57	580.00	4,000.00	30.00	850.00	3,012.50	750.00	1,950.00		
December 1986	"	..	2,233.33	1,750.00	2,589.29	1,428.57	580.00	4,000.00	30.00	850.00	2,975.00	800.00	1,905.00		
January 1987	"	..	2,233.33	1,755.00	2,589.29	1,428.57	580.00	4,000.00	30.00	1,000.00	2,800.00	800.00	2,000.00		
February 1987	"	..	2,233.33	1,625.00	2,589.29	1,428.57	580.00	4,000.00	30.00	1,000.00	2,475.00	800.00	2,041.67		
March 1987	"	..	2,254.18	1,593.75	2,589.29	1,428.57	580.00	4,000.00	30.00	1,225.00	2,262.50	825.00	2,031.67		

11. PRICES

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

Year and month	(In Rupees)									
	OIL SEEDS, OILS AND OIL CAKES (Contd.)					FRUITS AND VEGETABLES				
		Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Groundnut oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantain Poonan (100 Nos.)	Potatoes		Onion	
							Mettu-palayam	Bangalore	Bellary	Trichy
(1)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)	
1983-84	Average	1,576.88	2,684.43	242.14	282.11	13.43	290.67	266.52	200.85	178.53
1984-85	"	1,719.30	3,679.49	261.83	296.98	14.69	231.55	208.61	152.10	238.76
1985-86	"	1,476.95	2,089.25	249.21	325.27	14.33	270.47	221.91	175.49	174.93
1986-87	"	1,998.58	2,798.43	300.56	340.59	16.16	418.34	353.47	194.37	307.58
April 1986	"	1,541.67	2,150.00	223.91	308.00	14.00	N.S.	266.07	159.38	275.00
May 1986	"	1,520.00	2,390.60	251.74	309.60	14.00	N.S.	381.90	142.00	333.33
June 1986	"	1,632.33	2,256.67	274.46	320.00	13.50	522.22	477.98	154.38	360.42
July 1986	"	1,655.00	2,284.44	311.96	312.50	14.00	513.89	500.00	170.63	333.33
August 1986	"	1,905.33	2,406.67	380.87	318.00	16.20	386.67	452.38	167.00	202.67
September 1986	"	2,262.22	1,844.44	362.32	330.00	18.00	316.67	N.S.	226.25	256.25
October 1986	"	2,056.00	3,293.33	369.02	331.60	18.00	340.80	N.S.	265.50	330.00
November 1986	"	1,983.33	3,266.67	298.55	333.33	18.00	414.45	N.S.	293.75	507.08
December 1986	"	2,150.00	3,266.67	278.26	370.00	18.00	492.78	N.S.	212.50	375.00
January 1987	"	2,411.11	3,246.67	281.74	384.00	18.00	359.26	312.50	201.00	270.00
February 1987	"	2,475.00	3,150.00	282.00	390.00	17.25	N.S.	220.83	171.25	245.84
March 1987	"	2,390.00	3,025.00	291.85	390.00	15.00	N.S.	216.07	168.75	252.09

11.3 Wholesale Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

Year and month		MISCELLANEOUS							(In Rupees)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Vanaspathi		Refined oil		Cement (Dalmia)	Kerosene (18.5 lit.)	Matches We two (5 gross)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		Kamadenu	Mavan	Kamadenu	Mavan																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
						(61)	(62)	(63)		(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
1983-84	Average

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market

11. PRICES

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS									
		BOILED RICE									
		Fine			Medium			Coarse	Fine		
		Ponni	I.R.20	I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Co.Samba	T.K.M.9	Ponni	I.R. 20	
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
1983-84	Average	3.43	3.31	N.S.	N.S.	3.18	3.17	2.87	3.76	3.61	
1984-85	..	3.42	3.20	3.16	2.76	2.96	2.88	2.72	3.77	3.61	
1985-86	..	3.64	3.47	3.46	3.16	3.30	3.25	3.16	3.87	3.68	
1986-87	..	3.72	3.50	3.50	3.12	3.28	3.03	3.02	3.91	3.75	
April 1986	..	3.63	3.40	3.43	3.03	3.23	3.08	2.90	3.83	3.70	
May 1986	..	3.68	3.46	3.48	3.00	3.20	3.00	2.98	3.86	3.74	
June 1986	..	3.70	3.40	3.50	3.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.80	3.70	
July 1986	..	3.78	3.48	3.50	3.00	3.20	N.S.	N.S.	3.95	3.78	
August 1986	..	3.80	3.60	3.50	3.28	3.38	N.S.	N.S.	4.00	3.80	
September 1986	..	3.70	3.43	3.40	3.20	3.30	N.S.	3.00	4.00	3.80	
October 1986	..	3.66	3.50	3.46	3.20	3.32	N.S.	3.06	4.00	3.80	
November 1986	..	3.80	3.60	3.60	3.20	3.40	N.S.	3.10	4.00	3.80	
December 1986	..	3.80	3.60	3.60	3.20	3.40	N.S.	3.10	4.00	3.80	
January 1987	..	3.78	3.52	3.52	3.20	3.30	N.S.	3.03	3.84	3.66	
February 1987	..	3.65	3.50	3.50	3.13	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	3.80	3.70	
March 1987	..	3.60	3.50	3.50	2.98	3.10	3.10	N.S.	3.80	3.70	

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CEREALS (Contd.)								
		RAW RICE					PULSES			
		Medium			Coarse		Black gram	Black gram broken	Black gram Dhall	Green gram
		I.R. 50	C.R. 1009	Kattai Samba	Co.Samba	T.K.M. 9				
(1)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1983-84	Average ..	N.S.	N.S.	3.37	2.90	N.S.	4.80	N.S.	6.35	3.73
1984-85	.. ..	N.S.	N.S.	3.43	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	N.S.	7.57	N.S.
1985-86	.. ..	3.88	N.S.	3.59	N.S.	3.58	5.33	6.26	7.39	4.60
1986-87	.. ..	3.67	3.52	3.61	N.S.	N.S.	N.T.	6.09	7.50	N.T.
April 1986	.. ..	3.73	3.55	3.65	N.S.	—	N.T.	5.55	7.50	N.T.
May 1986	.. ..	3.60	3.60	3.68	N.S.	—	N.T.	5.50	7.50	N.T.
June 1986	.. ..	3.60	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	5.50	7.50	N.T.
July 1986	.. ..	3.68	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	5.50	7.50	N.T.
August 1986	.. ..	3.78	N.S.	3.68	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.10	7.50	N.T.
September 1986	.. ..	3.78	N.S.	3.63	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
October 1986	.. ..	3.70	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
November 1986	.. ..	3.70	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
December 1986	.. ..	3.70	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
January 1987	.. ..	3.62	N.S.	3.60	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
February 1987	.. ..	3.60	3.50	3.50	N.S.	—	N.T.	6.50	7.50	N.T.
March 1987	.. ..	3.60	3.43	3.50	N.S.	—	N.T.	5.88	7.50	N.T.

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

11. PRICES

(In Rupees)

Year and month			PULSES (Contd.)					SUGAR AND GUR			
			Green-gram Dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram Dhall	Redgram Dhall		Sugar		Cane Jaggery	
						I sort	II sort	F.P.	O.P.	I sort	II sort
			(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
(1)											
1983-84	Average	..	5.69	4.39	4.60	8.30	N.S.	3.79	4.87	4.77	N.S.
1984-85	..	..	7.49	5.63	6.36	7.94	N.S.	4.00	5.20	5.12	N.S.
1985-86	..	..	7.42	6.87	7.14	7.12	N.S.	4.53	6.19	5.05	5.00
1986-87	..	..	6.68	5.52	5.67	8.74	N.S.	4.81	5.97	5.18	N.S.
April 1986	..	..	7.50	6.63	7.10	7.13	N.S.	4.80	6.70	4.50	N.S.
May 1986	..	..	7.50	6.20	6.25	7.10	N.S.	4.80	6.24	4.45	N.S.
June 1986	..	..	6.50	5.50	5.75	8.00	N.S.	4.80	5.68	5.00	N.S.
July 1986	..	..	6.50	5.50	5.60	8.50	N.S.	4.80	5.69	5.00	N.S.
August 1986	..	..	6.50	5.50	5.60	8.50	N.S.	4.80	5.94	5.00	N.S.
September 1986	..	..	6.50	5.35	5.50	8.75	N.S.	4.80	5.73	5.50	N.S.
October 1986	..	..	6.50	5.38	5.56	9.30	N.S.	4.80	5.73	5.80	N.S.
November 1986	..	..	6.50	5.50	5.60	9.50	N.S.	4.80	5.94	6.00	N.S.
December 1986	..	..	6.50	5.40	5.50	9.50	N.S.	4.80	5.79	5.63	N.S.
January 1987	..	..	6.50	5.16	5.26	9.50	N.S.	4.80	6.19	5.30	N.S.
February 1987	..	..	6.50	5.10	5.20	9.50	N.S.	4.81	6.00	5.00	N.S.
March 1987	..	..	7.00	5.00	5.10	9.60	N.S.	4.85	6.00	5.00	N.S.

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month						CONDIMENTS AND SPICES						
						Palm Jaggery	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic Jamnagar	Pepper
							Sathur	Local	Tumkur	Mysore		
(1)						(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)
1983-84	Average	..	..	..	..	5.49	8.79	N.S.	7.33	N.S.	8.77	21.88
1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	5.99	16.91	N.S.	15.05	N.S.	5.64	32.53
1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	6.33	16.26	N.S.	9.84	N.S.	7.92	52.98
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	6.75	9.80	N.S.	12.86	N.S.	26.39	70.66
April	1986	..	..	..	..	6.50	10.00	N.S.	10.50	N.S.	9.50	53.50
May	1986	..	..	..	..	6.50	10.00	N.S.	12.60	N.S.	14.40	57.00
June	1986	..	..	..	..	6.50	10.00	N.S.	13.00	N.S.	17.63	65.00
July	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	9.00	N.S.	13.00	N.S.	18.50	65.00
August	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	9.40	N.S.	13.35	N.S.	30.00	65.00
September	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	10.63	N.S.	13.75	N.S.	30.00	67.25
October	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	10.50	N.S.	13.25	N.S.	30.00	75.20
November	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	9.50	N.S.	13.25	N.S.	37.50	80.00
December	1986	..	..	..	..	6.75	9.50	N.S.	13.25	N.S.	40.00	80.00
January	1987	..	..	..	..	7.00	9.60	N.S.	13.25	N.S.	40.00	80.00
February	1987	..	..	..	..	7.00	10.50	N.S.	13.25	N.S.	35.00	80.00
March	1987	..	..	..	..	7.00	9.00	N.S.	11.81	N.S.	14.13	80.00

सत्यमेव जयते

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month				CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)							
				Turmeric		Arecanut	Asafoe- tida	Poppy seeds	Cummin seeds	Aniseeds	Venthayam
				Curry	Toilet						
(1)				(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)
1983-84	Average	..	..	12.58	33.93	15.08	79.17	29.46	25.44	—	—
1984-85	..	..	..	18.32	45.55	23.85	64.20	35.84	20.65	—	—
1985-86	..	..	..	16.88	46.05	25.79	69.30	34.58	21.24	—	—
1986-87	..	..	..	14.48	45.05	22.16	72.17	43.33	24.84	21.87	6.46
April 1986	..	—	..	15.50	48.00	22.50	70.00	34.50	22.50	20.00	6.00
May 1986	..	..	..	15.60	48.00	21.00	70.00	35.50	23.00	25.00	6.50
June 1986	..	..	..	15.00	48.00	21.00	70.00	45.00	23.00	25.00	6.50
July 1986	..	..	..	15.00	48.00	21.00	70.00	45.00	23.00	25.00	6.50
August 1986	..	..	..	15.00	47.60	21.00	70.00	45.00	23.00	25.00	6.50
September 1986	..	..	..	15.00	47.00	21.00	70.00	45.00	23.00	23.25	6.50
October 1986	..	..	..	15.00	45.00	23.00	73.00	45.00	25.40	19.20	6.50
November 1986	..	..	..	15.00	45.00	23.25	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50
December 1986	..	..	..	15.00	42.00	23.00	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50
January 1987	..	..	..	13.60	42.00	23.00	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50
February 1987	..	..	..	12.00	40.00	23.00	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50
March 1987	..	..	..	12.00	40.00	23.13	75.00	45.00	27.00	20.00	6.50

सत्यमेव जयते

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		CONDIMENTS AND SPICES (Contd.)					OIL SEEDS, OILS AND OIL CAKES				
		Cardamom	Corian- der	Salt	Gingelly seeds	Coconut Medium	Mustard	Ground- nut oil	Gingelly oil		
		(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)		
1983-84	Average	..	..	383.07	6.35	0.28	9.79	2.56	8.39	16.35	16.53
1984-85	..	..	..	378.17	8.14	0.45	9.32	2.82	9.09	17.07	18.10
1985-86	..	..	..	272.92	10.28	0.51	9.83	1.76	8.39	15.71	15.70
1986-87	..	..	..	193.25	15.19	0.41	10.64	2.86	8.07	20.36	20.97
April	1986	..	..	200.00	11.00	0.50	10.00	2.50	7.25	15.00	16.50
May	1986	..	..	196.00	12.40	0.50	10.00	2.50	7.50	16.00	16.20
June	1986	..	..	180.00	13.00	0.50	9.00	2.50	8.00	18.63	17.00
July	1986	..	..	180.00	13.00	0.50	9.00	2.50	8.00	20.75	17.38
August	1986	..	..	180.00	13.90	0.44	9.20	2.55	8.00	23.20	19.40
September	1986	..	..	180.00	14.75	0.35	12.00	3.06	8.00	25.25	23.75
October	1986	..	..	192.00	16.10	0.35	11.00	3.50	8.00	23.20	22.20
November	1986	..	..	200.00	17.00	0.35	10.00	3.38	8.50	20.25	21.00
December	1986	..	..	200.00	18.25	0.35	10.00	3.50	8.50	19.38	22.50
January	1987	..	..	206.00	18.20	0.35	12.00	3.15	8.50	20.60	24.80
February	1987	..	..	205.00	17.50	0.35	12.00	2.75	8.50	21.25	25.75
March	1987	..	..	200.00	17.13	0.35	13.50	2.45	8.63	20.75	25.13

सत्यमेव जयते

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month				OIL SEEDS, OILS AND OILCAKES (Contd.)				FRUITS AND VEGETABLES			
				Coconut oil	Ground- oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantain Poovan Doz.	Potatoes		Onion	
								Mettu- palayam	Banga- lore	Bellary	Trichy
(1)				(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)
1983-84	Average	..	..	27.95	2.55	2.99	2.05	3.18	2.85	2.18	1.97
1984-85	..	..	..	38.07	2.75	3.08	1.94	2.67	2.37	1.69	2.63
1985-86	..	..	..	22.72	2.65	3.34	1.85	2.97	2.46	1.93	1.95
1986-87	..	..	..	29.73	3.22	3.53	2.14	4.59	3.73	2.18	3.33
April 1986	..	..	..	22.50	2.50	3.30	1.90	N.S.	2.78	1.80	2.98
May 1986	..	..	..	24.80	2.69	3.30	1.90	N.S.	3.86	1.61	3.56
June 1986	..	..	..	24.25	2.80	3.30	1.88	5.60	5.05	1.75	3.93
July 1986	..	..	..	24.50	3.25	3.30	1.90	5.58	5.25	1.95	3.54
August 1986	..	..	..	25.40	4.03	3.20	2.06	4.50	4.80	1.81	2.42
September 1986	..	..	..	29.75	4.13	3.45	2.30	3.74	N.S.	2.50	2.80
October 1986	..	..	..	35.40	3.90	3.50	2.30	3.58	N.S.	2.90	3.56
November 1986	..	..	..	34.50	3.26	3.50	2.30	4.45	N.S.	3.28	5.25
December 1986	..	..	..	34.00	2.93	3.63	2.30	5.21	N.S.	2.43	4.15
January 1987	..	..	..	34.60	3.00	3.84	2.40	4.00	3.23	2.34	2.38
February 1987	..	..	..	34.00	3.00	4.00	2.33	N.S.	2.50	1.95	2.63
March 1987	..	..	..	33.00	3.10	4.00	2.10	N.S.	2.33	1.84	2.75

11. PRICES

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month		MISCELLANEOUS								
		Fire wood Dry split 25 Kg.	Charcoal (30 Kg.)	Kerosene Lit.	Petrol Lit.	Milk		Tea Lipton Ruby Dust 500 gms.	Coffee Powder	
						Cow's	Buffalo's		Srinivasa (500 Gms.)	
									I sort	II sort
(1)		(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)
1983-84	Average ..	12.53	54.40	1.95	6.24	2.83	2.83	16.24	11.97	10.49
1984-85	„ ..	13.27	69.02	1.96	6.31	3.10	3.10	18.88	13.65	13.13
1985-86	„ ..	16.00	74.88	2.16	7.38	3.27	3.27	18.65	14.73	13.50
1986-87	„ ..	15.59	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.58	15.56	14.00
April 1986	„ ..	16.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	17.55	15.00	13.50
May 1986	„ ..	15.40	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	17.55	15.00	13.50
June 1986	„ ..	15.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	17.55	15.00	13.50
July 1986	„ ..	15.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.11	15.00	13.50
August 1986	„ ..	15.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.30	15.00	13.50
September 1986	„ ..	15.75	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.30	15.00	13.50
October 1986	„ ..	16.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.30	15.00	13.00
November 1986	„ ..	16.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	18.30	15.50	13.88
December 1986	„ ..	16.00	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.13	16.00	14.00
January 1987	„ ..	15.90	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	16.20	14.30
February 1987	„ ..	15.50	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	15.75
March 1987	„ ..	15.50	75.00	2.28	7.83	3.40	3.40	19.95	17.00	16.00

11.4 Retail Prices in Karaikal Market—Contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month				MISCELLANEOUS (Contd)							
				Vanaspathy		Refined oil		Buttier	Ghee	Mutton	Egg Hen
				Kama-denu	Mavan	Kama-denu	Mavan				each
(1)				(69)	(70)	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)
1983-84	Average	..	..	N.S.	16.93	N.S.	1.16	27.01	40.42	18.00	0.55
1984-85	..	..	..	N.S.	18.82	N.S.	20.08	32.64	50.56	18.00	0.51
1985-86	..	..	..	20.05	18.16	N.S.	18.49	28.23	44.73	21.80	0.53
1986-87	..	..	..	22.18	24.00	20.50	28.00	37.10	53.07	29.63	0.58
April 1986	..	..	..	21.00	N.S.	21.00	N.S.	27.25	45.00	27.50	0.56
May 1986	..	..	..	21.00	N.S.	20.00	N.S.	32.00	49.00	28.00	0.60
June 1986	..	..	..	22.25	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	33.00	49.50	30.00	0.65
July 1986	..	..	..	23.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	32.00	48.00	30.00	0.63
August 1986	..	..	..	23.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	40.40	48.00	30.00	0.56
September 1986	..	..	..	23.00	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	42.00	54.75	30.00	0.58
October 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	44.80	58.80	30.00	0.50
November 1986	..	..	..	22.00	N.S.	N.S.	31.00	46.00	60.00	30.00	0.55
December 1986	..	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	37.00	60.00	30.00	0.65
January 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	38.80	55.00	30.00	0.60
February 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	36.00	55.00	30.00	0.50
March 1987	..	..	..	N.S.	24.00	N.S.	25.00	36.00	53.75	30.00	0.56

12. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress, achieved under Co-operation. The data are given for six years from 1983 to 1987 and give position as on 30th June of each year, societies are classified into 2 main categories Credit and Non-Credit Societies.

TABLE 12.1 : Gives information regarding progress in Co-operation in general namely the total number of societies, members working capital etc. It also gives the average working capital per head of populations.

TABLE 12.2 : Gives details of the progress achieved in the field of Co-operation according to type of societies.



12. CO-OPERATION

12.1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Number of Societies	316	329	351	356	362
	Memberships	1,99,384	1,98,581	2,08,618	2,07,632	2,19,895
	Working Capital Total	3,65,113	4,91,855	5,73,237	6,63,542	7,28,684
	Share Capital Paid	94,121	1,11,970	1,29,681	1,42,179	1,75,819
	Reserve and other funds	23,655	25,983	36,224	39,977	39,412
	Loans from :					
	(i) Central Financing Agency	40,659	43,096	55,357	72,067	79,151
	(ii) Reserve Bank	10,100	15,300	16,784	26,909	18,199
	(iii) Government**	23,098	23,726	35,222	31,423	34,961
	(iv) Other sources	12,650	13,907	1,18,372	1,28,226	1,00,226
	Deposits from :					
	(i) Central Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	(ii) Primary Societies	14,734	14,979	18,699	25,286	54,036
	(iii) Individuals and other sources	37,224	21,600	34,808	66,106	78,206
	Debentures of Land Mortgage Bank	9,065	8,755	9,193	10,857	—
	Population in lakhs	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04	6.04
	Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	52	53	58	59	60
	Number of Members of Primary Societies per thousand of inhabitants	330	321	328	344	364
	Average working capital (in rupees) per head of population	604	795	949	1,099	1,206

**Including funds for Godown construction.

N.B. :—Nominal membership of Central Land Mortgage Bank not taken into account.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

O-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 30th June				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. CREDIT SOCIETIES						
1.	State Co-operative Bank :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership: Primary Societies	200	201	216	223	233
	Membership: Individuals and others	19	18	17	17	17
	Working capital	57,510	75,394	97,226	1,43,872	1,46,404
	Share capital paid up	4,754	4,754	11,177	18,729	19,299
	Reserve and other funds	4,146	5,218	5,927	7,456	7,417
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	10,100	15,300	16,784	26,909	18,119
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	1,672	1,613
	Loans from other sources	3,196	6,500	7,129	16,300	—
	Deposits from Primary Societies	13,767	16,523	17,857	23,274	51,742
	Deposits from individuals and others	18,923	19,239	22,361	34,130	32,344
2.	Central Land Mortgage Bank :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership: Individual-regular	4,032*	1,445	1,621	1,581	1,779
	Membership: Nominal	162	171	171	—	—
	Working capital	12,573	13,727	14,123	16,830	21,942
	Share capital paid up	1,747	2,167	2,236	3,586	3,915
	Reserve and other funds	1,365	279	236	1,079	1,181
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
	Loans from other sources	9,065	8,755	9,193	10,857	14,293
	Deposits from Primary Societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	8	8	8	8	9

Including Primary Societies

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
3. Primary Co-operative Bank :						
Number	1	1	1	1	1
Membership:Individual Societies	17,728	18,000	6,000	6,412	7,736
Working Capital	14,120	16,054	18,399	23,627	33,855
Share Capital	2,467	3,040	3,064	2,507	3,135
Reserve and other funds	261	282	625	709	1,399
Total Deposits	9,757	10,228	9,775	17,409	24,855
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Reserve Bank of India	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	271	195	4	211
Loans from other sources	—	371	—	—	—
4. Primary Agricultural Societies :						
Number	59	60	60	60	60
Membership	34,578	35,000	36,000	36,000	37,000
Working Capital	36,438	35,792	39,060	56,375	51,388
Share Capital paid up	4,052	4,531	4,922	5,400	5,976
Reserve and other funds	7,566	10,513	7,211	7,317	6,960
Loans from Central Financing Agencies..	19,651	19,479	19,845	29,877	32,717
Loans from Government	452	518	614	819	956
Loans from other sources	1,673	998	901	845	863
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	160	198	2,111	219	273
5. Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :						
Number	32	34	39	42	45
Membership	14,358	14,919	17,000	18,000	18,656
Working capital	19,134	20,579	21,246	24,627	26,136
Share Capital paid up	3,362	3,970	4,024	4,176	4,435
Reserve and other funds	194	380	276	281	614
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	6,362	6,434	6,837	7,637	8,374
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	230	215	842	2,012	2,294
Deposits from individuals and others	7,096	6,301	6,395	7,415	7,742

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
II. NON-CREDIT SOCIETIES :						
1. Marketing Societies :						
Number	2	2	2	2	2
Membership	1,347	1,389	1,378	1,457	1,365
Working Capital	18,355	22,140	25,165	27,154	29,311
Share capital paid up	1,485	1,313	5,185	5,686	6,186
Reserve and other funds	1,398	623	1,443	1,736	2,247
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	1,328	987	1,008	669
Loans from Government	626	507	1,115	1,147	562
Loans from other sources	6,575	9,028	6,526	5,658	5,371
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	3,251	1,561	2,712	3,101	3,118
2. Sugarcane Growers Co-operative Societies :						
3. Milk Supply Societies :						
Number	50	54	66	68	69
Membership	23,608	21,853	22,851	22,891	16,702
Working Capital	13,241	12,825	12,862	14,142	16,674
Share Capital paid up	1,069	657	1,390	1,386	1,371
Reserve and other funds	362	340	625	673	708
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	264	63	63	63	63
Loans from Government	2,473	2,378	2,098	1,912	1,534
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
4. Weavers Societies :						
Number	15	16	1	16	16
Membership	5,393	6,210	7,423	6,428	7,007
Working Capital	27,812	35,516	42,310	50,373	53,260
Share capital paid up	3,804	4,168	4,679	5,756	5,964
Reserve and other funds	592	581	611	1,110	724
Loans from Central Financing Agencies	9,459	12,637	16,789	19,893	21,933
Loans from Government	2,007	2,007	2,282	2,163	2,337

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2. Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Loans from Other sources	26	998	901	329	329
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposit from individual and others	731	804	342	713	1,340
5.	Other industrial societies :					
	Number	22	22	22	19	17
	Membership	1,904	1,867	1,181	1,183	2,302
	Working capital	2,433	3,415	3,661	3,714	3,922
	Share capital paid up	364	521	543	618	428
	Reserve and other funds	159	304	274	306	668
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	390	417	922	1,081	974
	Loans from Government	123	244	250	267	223
	Loans from other sources	25	225	233	286	28
	Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	19	29	33	37	24
6.	Consumer stores :					
	Number	54	56	62	64	67
	Membership	76,304	76,917	92,518	91,000	45,372
	Working capital	29,162	31,624	55,450	58,119	87,475
	Share capital paid up	3,865	12,313	17,548	19,269	20,418
	Reserve and other funds	3,344	3,471	2,359	2,693	1,777
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	3,050	2,826	3,026	5,755	7,301
	Loans from Government	1,502	2,252	7,505	3,284	4,031
	Loans from other sources	851	70	191	86	—
	Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposit from individuals and others	936	2,469	2,746	3,074	8,501
7.	Housing societies :					
	Number	5	5	5	6	12
	Membership	5,851	6,133	6,691	6,724	8,039
	Working capital	22,856	23,777	30,031	31,200	35,602
	Share capital paid up	2,786	2,605	2,703	2,710	32,251
	Reserve and other funds	1,268	1,844	1,946	1,946	1,216
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	—	—	—	—	—

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Contd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
	Loans from Government	14,397	14,483	17,396	18,247	18,714
	Loans from other sources	64	63	58	53	55
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Fishermen Societies :					
	Number	31	31	32	31	32
	Membership	9,355	19,344	9,549	9,600	20,959
	Working capital	4,860	10,470	8,760	8,427	10,405
	Share capital paid up	1,014	1,038	952	1,048	1,144
	Reserve and other funds	573	523	548	560	637
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	704	621	621	638	635
	Loans from Government	1,345	1,499	1,511	1,519	1,465
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :					
	Number	9	9	9	10	9
	Membership	2,095	2,121	2,768	2,847	3,309
	Working Capital	5,663	6,132	7,710	7,796	8,416
	Share capital paid up	274	332	386	421	461
	Reserve and other funds	675	168	123	141	164
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	325	306	37	49	5
	Loans from Government	10	—	216	232	189
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individual and others	—	—	—	—	—
10.	State Co-operative Union :					
	Number	1	1	1	1	1
	Membership	316	329	350	355	361
11.	Farming Societies	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Labour contract Societies :					
	Number	7	7	7	7	7
	Membership	681	681	642	639	761
	Working capital	470	749	849	881	1,234
	Share capital paid up	35	45	50	65	50
	Reserve and other funds	16	—	—	—	—
	Loans from Central Financing Agencies	20	17	143	156	330
	Loans from Government	151	153	150	161	190
	Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—
	Deposits from individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—

12. CO-OPERATION

12.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—Concl'd.

(Amount in '000 Rupees)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
13. Other Processing Societies (Pondicherry Sugar Mills) :						
Number		1	1	1	1	1
Membership		552	683	715	715	842
Working capital		65,676	1,02,627	1,11,957	1,11,957	1,11,957
Share capital paid up		29,908	31,959	13,459	13,459	32,071
14. Poultry Co-operative Societies :						
Number		—	—	1	1	1
Membership		—	—	56	56	56
Working capital		—	—	3	3	14
Share capital paid up		—	—	2	2	13
Reserve and other funds		—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government		—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	—	—	—	—
15. Lift Irrigation Societies :						
Number		24	24	24	24	11
Membership		658	658	658	658	303
Working capital		1,086	1,116	1,116	1,116	568
Share capital paid up		14	14	14	14	7
Reserve and other funds		336	—	511	511	241
Loans from Central Financing Agencies		434	—	14	14	256
Loans from Government		14	14	—	—	7
Loans from other sources		—	—	492	492	—
Deposits from societies		—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others		—	—	—	—	—
16. Spinning Mills :						
Number		1	1	1	1	1
Membership		238	818	821	821	824
Working capital		33,824	79,927	83,311	83,311	90,141
Share capital paid up		33,121	38,613	38,735	38,735	38,695

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section present data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to Employment Exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

TABLES 13.1 to 13.11 (b) : Present results of the Census of Government employees, all the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and the employees of the Local bodies, Autonomous bodies and the employees of the Central Government offices stationed in the Union territory of Pondicherry have been included. For this census those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, work charged personnel and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractor's labour have not been included. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown on date of census, have been taken as permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or Special pay, if any, but excludes dearness allowance and other allowances. The Fourth Pay Commission pay scales are adopting since the year 1987.

TABLE 13.12: Gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age groups and sex.

TABLE 13.13: Furnish information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included.

TABLE 13.14 to 13.16: Give the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and Trade Unions and their membership. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

TABLE 13.17 and 13.18: Relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively from 1979 to 1986.

There is only one Employment Exchange in the State located in Pondicherry town. Table 13.19 shows the number of registration and placement effected by the Pondicherry Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.20: Relates to the progress on the live register of the Employment Exchange and output of educational institutions.

TABLE 13.21: Relates to the occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange.

TABLE 13.22: Gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from Employment Exchange according to educational qualification.

TABLE 13.23: Shows the progress of employment in the public sector.

TABLE 13.24: Shows the changes in the volume of employment by industries in the public and private sectors put together. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

TABLE 13.25: Shows the employment in shops and commercial establishment covered under the Shops and Establishments Act, 1964. The data have been furnished for 9 years from the year 1977 to 1987.

TABLE 13.26: Shows the average number of workers employed in factories registered under the Factories Act, 1948 from 1977 to 1987.

TABLE 13.27 (a and b): Shows the number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 and 1987 in the Union territory of Pondicherry. The statistics relate only to factories covered under sections 2m(i), 2(m)(ii) and factories notified under section 85 of the Factories Act, 1948. Section 2m(i) covers factories using power and employing 10 or more persons on any working day; section 2m(ii) covers factories not using power and employing 20 or more persons on any working day and section 85 covers factories specially notified for the purpose by the State Government. Thus factories which do not come within the purview of the Factories Act, 1948 are excluded from the scope of these statistics. Data on average daily employment are inclusive of the estimates of average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns. All other statistics however relate only to factories submitting returns. The industry-wise statistics have been presented up to four digit level of National Industrial Classification, 1970.

TABLE 13.28 (a and b): Shows the number of working factories and employment in working factories by industries during the year 1986 and 1987. All notified factories under the Factory Act, 1948 have been covered.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of Employees of Pondicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1987

Sl. No.	Name of the Department/Office	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (-) (9)
		1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1. LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR'S SECRETARIAT :								
1.1	L.G.'s Secretariat	40	38	3	—	43	38	(—)5
	Total (1) ..	40	38	3	—	43	38	(—)5
2. CHIEF SECRETARIAT :								
2.1	Secretariat	281	286	18	37	299	323	(+)24
2.2	Legislative Assembly	82	86	4	4	86	90	(+)4
2.3	Council of Ministers	52	53	16	10	68	63	(—)5
2.4	Police	1,532	1,508	65	15	1,597	1,523	(—)74
2.5	Fire Service	141	150	—	2	141	152	(+)11
2.6	Jail	62	63	—	—	62	63	(+)1
2.7	Vigilance and Anti-Corruption	29	32	1	1	30	33	(+)3
2.8	Adminstrator, Karaikal	17	17	5	5	22	22	—
2.9	Administrator, Mahe	14	14	2	2	16	16	—
2.10	Administrator, Yanam	10	11	4	—	14	11	(—)3
	Total (2) ..	2,220	2,220	115	76	2,335	2,296	(—)39
3. HEALTH, ELECTRICITY AND WORKS :								
3.1	Health and Family Welfare Services	2,845	2,923	82	29	2,927	2,952	(+)25
3.2	Education	5,432	5,784	782	778	624	6,562	(+)348
3.3	Electricity	1,497	1,509	181	128	1,678	1,637	(—)41
3.4	Public Works Department	1,375	1,626	821	628	2,196	2,254	(+)58
3.5	Welfare of Scheduled Caste	121	118	95	90	216	208	(—)8
3.6	Social Welfare	780	786	1,478	1,422	2,258	2,208	(—)50
3.7	Transport	126	175	10	6	136	181	(+)45
3.8	Port	84	99	—	—	84	99	(+)15
3.9	Information and Publicity	31	37	3	7	34	44	(+)10
3.10	Tourism	90	85	—	14	90	99	(+)9
	Total (3) ..	12,381	13,142	3,452	3,102	15,833	14,244	(+)411

13.1 Distribution of Employees in Poodicherry Administration by Departments/Offices as on 31st March 1987—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
4. REVENUE :								
4.1 Revenue	523	507	15	12	538	519	(--)	19
4.2 Registration	77	77	10	10	87	87		—
4.3 Survey and Land Records	146	151	8	7	154	158	(+)	4
4.4 Civil Supplies	73	79	5	7	78	86	(+)	8
Total-(4)	819	814	38	36	857	850	(—)	7
5. FINANCE :								
5.1 Planning and Research	30	40	5	4	35	44	(+)	9
5.2 Accounts and Treasuries	240	238	28	37	268	275	(+)	7
5.3 Stationery and Printing	224	230	22	10	246	240	(—)	6
5.4 Economics and Statistics	88	88	3	8	91	96	(+)	5
5.5 Commercial Taxes	112	113	10	4	122	117	(—)	5
5.6 Town and Country Planning	54	62	6	6	60	68	(+)	8
Total-(5)	748	771	74	69	822	840	(+)	18
6. DEVELOPMENT :								
6.1 Agriculture	613	645	202	208	815	853	(+)	38
6.2 Animal Husbandry	280	305	22	5	302	310	(+)	8
6.3 Fisheries	178	209	29	29	207	238	(+)	31
6.4 Industries	107	109	19	24	126	133	(+)	7
6.5 Co-operation	119	139	6	9	125	148	(+)	23
6.6 Hindu Religious Institutions	130	120	6	—	136	120	(—)	16
6.7 Local Administration	17	19	1	4	18	23	(+)	5
6.8 Block Development Office, Villianur	62	80	7	12	69	92	(+)	23
6.9 Block Development Office, Karaikal	34	34	4	5	38	39	(+)	1
6.10 Block Development Office, Mahe	10	12	4	4	14	16	(+)	2
6.11 Block Development, Yanam	8	9	5	5	13	14	(+)	1
Total-(6)	1,558	1,681	305	305	1,863	1,986	(+)	123

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.1 Distribution of employees in Pondicherry Administration by Departments Offices as on 31st March 1987—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
7. LAW AND LABOUR :								
7.1 Secretariat		33	34	9	9	42	43	(+1)
7.2 Judicial		258	264	9	10	267	274	(+)7
7.3 Labour		265	289	34	25	299	314	(+)15
7.4 Elections		7	6	4	—	11	6	(—)5
Total (7)		563	593	56	44	619	637	(+)18
Grand Total-1 to 7		18,329	19,259	4,043	3,632	22,372	22,891	(+)519



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 2 (a) Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1986 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to pay range

Sl. No. (1)	Items Rs. (2)	Lt. Governor's Secretariat (3)	Chief Secretariat (4)	Health, Electricity and works (5)	Education (6)	Revenue (7)	Finance (8)	Development (9)	Local Administration (10)	Law and Labour (11)	Total (12)
I. REGULAR STAFF :											
	Below 200	1	32	111	170	11	4	11	1	4	345
	200 to below 300	26	1,541	3,700	877	424	293	687	43	269	7,860
	300 to below 400	5	292	1,328	707	236	208	292	33	89	3,190
	400 to below 500	2	115	654	512	71	78	163	10	63	1,668
	500 to below 750	2	146	616	2,409	53	105	201	27	87	3,646
	750 to below 1000	1	54	214	475	18	39	56	6	26	889
	1000 to below 1500	2	31	178	263	6	20	17	9	17	543
	1500 to below 2000	—	5	141	17	—	1	1	1	7	173
	2000 to below 2500	1	2	7	2	—	—	—	—	1	13
	2500 to below 3000	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	3000 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total—I	40	2,220	6,949	5,432	819	748	1,428	130	563	18,329
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :											
	Below 200	3	115	2,670	782	38	74	299	6	56	4,043
	Grand Total (I+II)	43	2,335	9,619	6,214	857	822	1,727	136	619	22,372

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.2(b) Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1987
Distribution of Employees by Departments according to pay range.

Sl. No.	Items (Rs.)*	L. G's Secretariat	Chief Secretariat	Health Electricity and works	Education	Revenue	Finance	Development	L.A.D.	Law and Labour	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. REGULAR STAFF :											
	Below 750	1	5	18	—	2	—	12	—	—	38
	750 to below 950...	20	716	2,479	1,167	285	132	530	22	152	5,494
	950 to below 1500...	9	1,176	3,558	1,942	427	461	681	58	273	8,585
	1,500 to below 2,000...	1	198	766	2,043	63	92	181	13	95	3,452
	2,000 to below 2,800...	3	80	417	582	31	64	136	17	46	1,376
	2,800 to below 3,600...	2	39	109	39	6	21	20	10	18	264
	3,600 to below 5,000...	1	4	20	11	—	1	1	—	—	47
	5,000 to below 7,500...	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	7,500 and above	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Total-I	38	2,220	7,358	5,784	814	771	1,561	120	593	19,259
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF :											
		—	76	2,324	778	36	69	305	—	44	3,632
	Grand Total (I+II)	38	2,296	9,682	6,562	850	840	1,866	120	637	22,891

* Adopting the Fourth Pay Commission Pay Scales.

13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1986 and 1987 Distribution of Employees by Departments according to Status and Tenures

Sl. No.	Items	Lieutenant-Governor's Secretariat	Chief Secretariat	Health, Electricity and Works	Education	Revenue	Finance	Development	Local Administration	Law and Labour	Total											
(1)	(2)	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987	1986 1987											
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
I. REGULAR STAFF :																						
	Non-Gazetted	..	38	35	2,165	2,167	6,494	6,886	5,359	5,702	788	782	705	725	1,325	1,450	116	105	516	548	17,506	18,400
	Gazetted	..	2	3	55	53	455	472	73	82	31	32	43	46	103	111	14	15	47	45	823	859
	Total—I	..	40	38	2,220	2,220	6,949	7,358	5,432	5,784	819	814	748	771	1,428	1,561	130	120	563	593	18,329	19,259
	Permanent	..	24	22	1,386	1,259	2,438	2,253	2,996	3,052	237	247	251	186	488	512	25	11	235	221	8,080	7,763
	Lien Holder	..	8	9	219	392	1,094	1,456	490	427	292	272	195	273	285	293	56	65	151	160	2,790	3,347
	Temporary	..	8	7	615	569	3,417	3,649	1,946	2,305	290	295	302	312	655	756	49	44	177	212	7,459	8,149
	Women Included in Total—(I)	..	4	3	58	56	1,897	1,970	1,510	1,725	49	51	62	79	97	120	11	11	100	102	3,788	4,117
	II. NON-REGULAR STAFF ..	3	—	115	76	2,670	2,324	782	778	38	36	74	69	299	305	6	—	56	44	4,043	3,632	
	Grand Total (I+II)	..	43	38	2,335	2,296	9,619	9,682	6,214	6,562	857	850	822	840	1,727	1,866	136	120	619	637	22,372	22,891

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.4 Distribution of Employees of Central Government Offices in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1987

Sl. No.	Name of Department/Offices	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7 (+) or (-)
		1986 (3)	1987 (4)	1986 (5)	1987 (6)	1986 (7)	1987 (8)	
(1)	(2)							(9)
1.	Customs and Central Excise	53	69	5	6	58	75	(+)17
2.	Controllor of Imports and Exports	14	14	2	2	16	16	—
3.	Jipmer	2,017	2,066	9	—	2,026	2,066	(+)40
4.	Posts, Telegraphs and Telephones	688	700	188	272	876	972	(+)96
5.	Registrar of Companies	10	10	1	1	11	11	—
6.	S.I. S.I. Extension Centre	14	14	—	—	14	14	—
7.	All India Radio	103	107	—	—	103	107	(+)4
8.	Income Tax	24	26	—	—	24	26	(+)2
9.	Field publicity	4	4	—	—	4	4	—
10.	Kendira Vidyalaya	40	45	—	—	40	45	(+)5
11.	Census Operations	27	26	—	—	27	26	(-)1
12.	Lights and Radio Beacon Station	6	6	—	—	6	6	—
13.	Central Public Works	154	149	8	7	162	156	(-)6
14.	Pay and Accounts Office	20	17	—	—	20	17	(-)3
15.	National Archives of India	12	11	2	2	14	13	(-)1
16.	Accountant General, Tamil Nadu (R.A.U.)	20	20	1	—	21	20	(-)1
17.	Food and Nutrition Board	4	4	—	—	4	4	—
Total ..		3,210	3,288	216	290	3,426	3,578	(+)152



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.5 (a) Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986—Distribution of Employees by Offices according to pay range

Sl. No.	Items (Rs.)	Customs and Central Excise	Controller of Imports and Exports	JIPMER	Posts, Tele- graphs and Tele- phones	Regis- trar of co-op- erative societies	S.I. S.I. of Exten- sion	All India Radio	Income Tax	Field publi- city	Kendi- ra Vidya- laya	Census opera- tions	Lights and Radio Beacon station	C.P. and W.D.	Pay and Acc- ounts office of India	Natio- nal Archives of India	A.G. Tamil Nadu R.A.U.	Food Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF:																			
	Below 200	1	—	108	8	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	125
	200 to below 300	14	5	877	347	4	7	22	7	1	8	13	2	23	4	5	2	1	1,342
	300 to below 400	11	3	178	193	1	1	9	5	1	5	12	—	103	5	1	1	1	530
	400 to below 500	14	2	230	67	4	3	20	3	1	11	—	1	8	5	1	8	—	378
	500 to below 750	7	3	453	65	1	1	26	6	—	9	1	2	14	5	2	4	1	600
	750 to below 1000	5	1	43	5	—	2	14	2	—	5	1	—	?	1	2	2	1	86
	1000 to below 1500	1	—	61	3	—	—	6	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	78
	1500 to below 2000	—	—	53	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
	2000 to below 2500	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
	2500 to below 3000	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	3000 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total—I	53	14	2,017	688	10	14	103	24	4	40	27	6	154	20	12	20	4	3,210
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF:																			
		5	2	9	188	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	2	1	—	216
	Grand Total (I+II)...	58	16	2,026	876	11	14	103	24	4	40	27	6	162	20	14	21	4	3,426

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.5 (b) Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987 Distribution of Employees by Status according to Pay Range

Sl. No.	Items (Rs)*	Cus- toms and Central Excise	Con- troller of Imports and Exports	JIPMER	Tele- graphs and Tele- phones	Regis- trar of Com- panies	S.I. India Radio Centre	All India Tax Radio	Income Tax Publi- city	Field city	Kendra Vidya- laya	Census Opera- tions	Lights and Radio Beacon Station	C.P. Pay & W.D. Accounts Office	Natio- nal Archives of India	A.G. Tamil Nadu (RAU) tion Board	Food and Nutri- tion	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF :																			
	Below 750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	750 to below 950	21	5	839	188	3	2	16	7	1	9	9	2	50	1	5	1	1	1,160
	950 to below 1,500	18	5	518	426	4	7	36	11	1	17	14	1	88	9	2	4	1	1,162
	1,500 to below 2,000	22	3	303	71	2	2	29	6	1	11	2	2	8	6	2	12	1	483
	2,000 to below 2,800	8	1	158	12	1	2	14	2	—	7	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	212
	2,800 to below 3,600	—	—	177	3	—	1	10	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	195
	3,600 to below 5,000	—	—	45	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	49
	5,000 to below 7,500	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
	7,500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total-I	69	14	2,066	700	10	14	107	26	4	45	26	26	149	17	11	20	4	3,288
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF:																			
		6	2	—	272	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	290
	Grand Total (I+II)	75	16	2,066	972	11	14	107	26	4	45	26	6	156	17	13	20	4	3,578

* Adopting the Fourth Pay Commission Pay Scales

13.6 (a) Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31 st March 1986 Distribution of Employees by Offices and according to Status and Tenure

5	2	1	11	6	24
11	1	—	—	—	—
11	14	103	24		

सत्यमेव जयते

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.6 (b) Census of Employees of the Central Government Offices in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987
Distribution of Employees by Offices and according to Status and Tenure

Sl. No.	Items	Cus- toms and Central Excise	Con- JIPMER tro- ller of Imports and Exports	(5)	(6)	Regis- trar of Com- pan- ies	S.I. India Radio Centre	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	Census Opera- tions	Lights C.P. and W.D. Radio Station	Pay & Natio- Office Accounts Archives of India	(18)	(19)	Food and Nutri- tion Board	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF:																			
Non-Gazetted																			
	Gazetted	63	13	1,904	694	10	13	96	24	3	45	25	5	146	16	9	18	4	3,088
		6	1	162	6	—	1	11	2	1	—	1	1	3	1	2	2	—	200
	Total I	69	14	2,066	700	10	14	107	26	4	45	26	6	149	17	11	20	4	3,288
	Permanent	37	10	908	617	10	9	74	5	2	24	—	5	128	11	—	—	4	1,844
	Lien Holder	15	3	343	38	—	—	8	20	2	2	—	—	—	2	2	8	—	443
	Temporary	17	1	815	45	—	5	25	1	—	19	26	1	21	4	9	12	—	1,001
	Women included in Total (I)	3	4	606	94	2	1	10	7	—	13	4	—	—	2	1	6	—	753
	NON-REGULAR STAFF	6	2	—	272	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	290
	Grand Total (I+II)	75	16	2,066	972	11	14	107	26	4	45	26	6	156	17	13	20	4	3,578

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.7 Distribution of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Pondicherry Union Territory as on 31st March 1987

Sl.No.	Name of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats	Regular staff		Non-Regular staff		Total		Variations of figures in col.8 over col. 7 (+) or (—)
		1986 (3)	1987 (4)	1986 (5)	1987 (6)	1986 (7)	1987 (8)	
(1)	(2)							(9)
PONDICHERY REGION								
I.	PONDICHERY MUNICIPALITY	703	701	17	14	720	715	(—)5
	Total (I)	703	701	17	14	720	715	(—)5
II.	COMMUNE PANCHAYATS							
1.	Oulgaret Commune Panchayat	95	138	127	137	222	275	(+)53
2.	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat	18	23	30	30	48	53	(+)5
3.	Villianur Commune Panchayat	35	42	19	46	54	88	(+)34
4.	Mannadipet Commune Panchayat	19	19	57	57	76	76	—
5.	Bahour Commune Panchayat	44	18	6	36	50	54	(+)4
6.	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat	11	13	46	35	57	48	(—)9
	Total (II)	222	253	285	341	507	594	(+)87
KARAIKAL REGION								
I.	KARAIKAL MUNICIPALITY	175	179	—	—	175	179	(+)4
	Total (I)	175	179	—	—	175	179	(+)4
II.	COMMUNE PANCHAYATS							
1.	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat	7	15	16	12	23	27	(+)4
2.	Neravy Commune Panchayat	7	17	9	—	16	17	(+)1
3.	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat	14	19	19	22	33	41	(+)8
4.	Thirunallar Commune Panchayat	14	14	29	29	43	43	—
5.	Nedungadu Commune Panchayat	11	12	11	11	22	23	(+)1
	Total (II)	53	77	84	74	137	151	(+)14
MAHE REGION								
	MAHE MUNICIPALITY	48	58	—	—	48	58	(+)10
	Total (I)	48	58	—	—	48	58	(+)10
YANAM REGION								
I.	YANAM MUNICIPALITY	53	54	13	10	66	64	(—)2
	Total (I)	53	54	13	10	66	64	(—)2
I.	MUNICIPALITIES TOTAL	979	992	30	24	1,009	1,016	(+)7
II.	COMMUNE PANCHAYATS TOTAL	275	330	369	415	644	745	(+)101
	Grand Total (I+II)	1,254	1,322	399	439	1,653	1,761	(+)108

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.8 (a) Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986 Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Range

Sl. No.	Items	Pondi- cherry Muni- cipality	Oul- garet C.P.	Arian- kuppam C.P.	Villia- nur C.P.	Manna- dipet C.P.	Bah- our C.P.	Netta- pakkam C.P.	Karai- kal C.P.	Kottuc- herri C.P.	Neravy C.P.	T.R. tham C.P.	Truna- llar C.P.	Nedun- gadu C.P.	Mahe Muni- cipality	Yanam Muni- cipality	Total (C.P.s col. 3+4 to 9 + 10+16 + 17) (19)	Total (C.P.s col. 3+4 to 9 + 10+16 + 17) (19)	Grand Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF																			
	Below 100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	100 to below 200	48	17	—	—	—	25	—	35	1	—	—	—	—	2	14	99	43	142
	200 to below 300	515	61	12	26	8	13	9	107	3	2	8	9	6	36	34	692	157	849
	300 to below 400	111	9	5	8	9	4	1	32	2	3	5	5	3	10	3	156	54	210
	400 to below 500	10	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	12	10	22
	500 and above	19	4	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	20	11	31
	Total—I	703	95	18	35	19	44	11	175	7	7	14	14	11	48	53	979	275	1,254
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																			
		17	127	30	19	57	6	46	—	16	9	19	29	11	—	13	30	369	399
	Grand Total (I+II)	720	222	48	54	76	50	57	175	23	16	33	43	22	48	66	1,009	644	1,653

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.8(b) Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987 Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Pay Range

Sl. No.	Items (Rs.)*	Pondi- cherry Municipality	Oul- garet C.P.	Avian- C.P.	Villi- kuppam C.P.	Manna- dipet C.P.	Bahour C.P.	Netta- pakkam C.P.	Karai- kal Municipality	Kottu- cherry C.P.	Neravy C.P.	T.R. Pat- tham C.P.	Thin- nallur C.P.	Nedun- gadai C.P.	Mahe Municipality	Yanam Municipality	Total (C. + P.)	Grand Total (C. + P.)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF																			
	Below 700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12
	700 to below 800	70	35	2	4	—	—	1	44	4	1	1	—	—	8	9	131	48	179
	800 to below 900	399	46	11	25	2	8	—	89	1	—	4	9	3	27	23	538	109	647
	900 to below 1,000	25	3	2	3	1	2	1	7	4	2	5	—	1	2	9	43	24	67
	1,000 to below 1,100	62	9	1	2	4	2	2	6	3	—	2	—	2	4	7	79	27	106
	1,100 and above	145	45	7	8	12	6	9	33	3	2	7	5	6	17	6	201	110	311
	Total-I	701	138	23	42	19	18	13	179	15	17	19	14	2	58	54	992	330	1,322
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																			
	Below 700	14	137	30	46	57	36	35	—	12	—	22	29	11	—	10	24	415	439
	Grand Total (I + II)	715	275	53	88	76	54	48	179	27	17	41	43	23	58	64	1,016	745	1,761

*Adopting the Fourth Pay Commission Pay Scales.

13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.9 (a) Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986-
Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure

Sl. No.	Items	Pondicherry Municipality	Oul- Villia- C.P.	Arian- Villia- C.P.	Manna- dipet C.P.	Bah- our C.P.	Nattia- Kottuc- herry C.P.	Karai- Kottuc- herry C.P.	Neravy C.P.	T.R. Pat- tiram C.P.	Tiruna- llar C.P.	Nedun- gada C.P.	Mahe- cipa- lity	Yaniam Total	Total C.ps col.	Grand Total (col. 3+4 to 9 18+19) + 10+16 + 17) 11+15) (19) (20)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
	Permanent	433	22	14	24	5	6	6	131	2	4	1	10	6	26	16	606	100	709
	Temporary	270	73	4	11	14	38	5	44	5	3	13	4	5	22	37	373	175	548
	Total-I	703	95	18	35	19	44	11	175	7	7	14	14	11	48	53	979	275	1,254
II.	NON-REGULAR STAFF	17	127	30	19	57	6	46	—	16	9	19	29	11	—	13	30	369	399
	Grand Total (I+II)	720	222	48	54	76	50	57	175	23	16	33	43	22	48	66	1,009	644	1,653

I. REGULAR STAFF

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.9(b) Census of Employees of the Municipalities and Commune Panchayats in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987 - Distribution of Employees by Municipalities and Commune Panchayats according to Status and Tenure

Sl. No.	Items	Pondi chery Municipality	Oulga rel C.P.	Arian kuppam C.P.	Villi anur C.P.	Manna dipet C.P.	Bahour C.P.	Netta pakkam C.P.	Karal kal cherri Municipality	Kottu cherri C.P.	Neravy C.P.	T.R. Pa ttinam C.P.	Tiruna llar C.P.	Nedun gadu C.P.	Mahe cipa lity	Yanam cipa lity	Total Muni cipa lities 3+10 16-17	Total C.P.s colm 4to9 11to15	Grand Total colm 18+19
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF																			
	Permanent	401	49	15	27	5	9	8	124	2	2	2	10	6	39	14	578	135	71
	Temporary	300	89	8	15	14	9	5	55	13	15	17	4	6	19	40	414	195	609
	Total-I	701	138	23	42	19	18	13	179	15	17	19	14	12	58	54	992	330	1,322
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																			
		14	137	30	46	57	36	35	—	12	—	22	29	11	—	10	24	415	439
	Grand Total (I+II)	715	275	53	88	76	54	48	179	27	17	41	43	23	58	64	1,016	745	1,761

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.10 Distribution of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987

Sl.	Name of the Autonomous Bodies	Regular Staff		Non-Regular Staff		Total		Variations of figures in col. 8 over col. 7(+) or (-)
		1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	State Social Welfare Advisory Board	..	..	..	..	10	11	(+) 1
2.	Pondicherry Housing Board	..	..	..	..	71	77	(+) 6
3.	Pondicherry Distilleries Limited	..	..	..	..	116	125	(+) 9
4.	Pondicherry Khadi and Villages Industries Board	..	..	..	..	25	24	(+) 20
5.	District Rural Development Agencies	..	..	..	..	48	52	(+) 36
6.	Pondicherry Industrial Promotion Development Investment Corporation	..	..	..	..	101	121	(+) 11
7.	Pondicherry Planning Authority	..	..	..	..	13	14	—
8.	Karaikal Planning Authority	..	..	..	..	2	3	(+) 1
9.	Vector Control Research Centre	..	..	..	..	169	200	(+) 38
10.	Krishni Vigyan Kendra	..	..	..	..	24	12	(-) 8
11.	Pondicherry University	..	..	..	..	31	159	(+) 145
12.	Pondicherry Engineering College	..	..	..	..	39	81	(+) 42
13.	Central Board for Prevention and Control of Water Pollution	..	..	..	..	8	10	(+) 1
14.	Rajya Sainik Board	..	..	..	..	6	7	(+) 2
15.	Handicrafts, Marketing and Service Extension Centre	..	..	..	..	6	6	—
16.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	—	10	(+) 13
17.	Navodaya Vidyalaya, Karaikal	..	..	..	..	—	7	(+) 10
Total (1 to 17)		669	919	22	99	691	1,018	(+) 327

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.11 (a) Census of Employees of the Autonomous Bodies in the Union territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1986 Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to Pay Range

Sl. No.	Items	State Social welfare advisory board	Pondicherry housing board	Pondicherry cherry distilleries limited	Pondicherry cherry khadi and village industries board	D.R. D.A.	P.I.P. D.I.C.	Pondicherry planning authority	Karai- kal Pla- R.C.	V.C. K.V.K.	Pondicherry university	Pondicherry Engineering and college	Central Board for pre- vention and control of water pollution	Sainik market	Handi grafts	Navo- daya	Navo- daya	Total (col.3 to 19)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR STAFF																			
	Below 200	—	—	1	3	—	4	—	—	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
	200 to below 300	5	39	61	15	9	41	2	1	76	—	17	4	4	4	1	—	—	279
	300 to below 400	2	7	27	2	12	14	4	1	29	6	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	110
	400 to below 500	1	5	14	—	9	21	3	—	25	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	83
	500 to below 750	2	10	5	—	6	9	3	—	21	3	1	14	2	1	2	—	—	79
	750 to below 1,000	—	5	3	2	8	6	1	—	7	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	40
	1,000 to below 1,500	—	4	4	2	3	6	—	—	6	4	2	9	1	—	1	—	—	42
	1,500 to below 2,000	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
	2,000 to below 2,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3
	2,500 to below 3,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
	3,000 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Total—I	10	71	116	25	48	101	13	2	169	24	31	39	8	6	6	—	—	669
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																			
		—	—	—	7	—	9	1	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
	Grand Total—(I+II)	10	71	116	32	48	110	14	2	173	24	31	39	9	6	6	—	—	691

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.11(b) Census of Employees of the Autonomous bodies in the Union Territory of Pondicherry as on 31st March 1987—Distribution of Employees by Autonomous Bodies according to pay range

Sl. No.	Items * (Rs.)	State welfare advisory board	Pondicherry Housing board	Pondicherry chery Distil Khadi & limited Industries board	Pondicherry chery D.A. D.I.C	P.I.P	Pondicherry Plann ing autho rity	Karai V.C.R.C. Krishi vigan kendra	Pondicherry chery univer sity	Pondicherry chery engin eering college	Central board for preven tion and control of water pollution	Rajya sainik board	Handi crafts marke ting yalaya and Pondi Karai service chery kal	Navo daya vid yalaya	Navo daya vid yalaya	Total			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
I. REGULAR-STAFF																			
	Below 500	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	500 to below 750	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4
	750 to below 950	3	13	37	5	7	18	2	1	56	1	41	—	2	1	—	—	—	187
	950 to below 1,500	5	39	68	7	26	73	7	1	94	3	66	33	5	4	2	4	5	442
	1,500 to below 2,000	1	15	11	5	—	14	3	1	19	2	1	12	2	2	1	3	1	93
	2,000 to below 2,800	2	5	3	2	12	11	1	—	21	1	24	23	1	—	2	—	—	108
	2,800 to below 3,600	—	3	5	2	6	5	—	—	6	1	8	3	—	—	1	1	1	42
	3,600 to below 5,000	—	2	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	33
	5,000 to below 7,500	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	5
	7,500 and above	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL-I	11	77	125	24	52	121	14	3	200	12	159	81	10	7	6	10	7	919
II. NON-REGULAR STAFF																			
		—	—	—	28	32	—	—	—	11	4	17	—	—	1	—	3	3	99
	Grand Total (I+II)	11	77	125	52	84	121	14	3	211	16	176	81	10	8	6	13	10	1018

* Adopting the Fourth Pay Commission Pay Scales.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

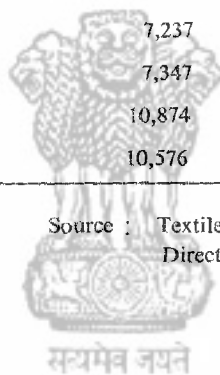
13.12 Textile Mills—Labour Employed by sex

Year/Month		Men	Women	Total
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
1974	Monthly Average	10,054	1,180	11,234
1975	"	10,478	1,091	11,569
1976	"	10,650	955	11,605
1977	"	10,703	812	11,515
1978	"	11,240	730	11,970
1979	"	10,849	986	11,805
1980	"	12,120	752	12,872
1981	"	12,050	692	12,742
1982	"	12,031	666	12,697
1983	"	11,879	630	12,509
1984*	"	7,237	205	7,442
1985*	"	7,347	202	7,549
1986*	"	10,874	231	11,105
1987*	"	10,576	224	10,800

*Provisional

Source : Textile Commissioner, Bombay

Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.13 Textile Mills—Labour employed by shifts and Departments

Year/Month	No of Mills worked	No of days worked	Average no. of workers in all shifts			Average no. of workers at work in all departments			Total col. No. 4+5+6 or 7+8+9	Average no. of spindles Rings and mules run in			Average no. of looms worked in		
			I shift	II shift	III shift	In spinning Dept. (7)	In weaving Dept. (8)	In other Dept. (9)		I shift	II shift	III shift	I shift	II shift	III shift
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1974	Monthly average	5	3,788	2,981	2,263	727	8,305	—	9,032	1,08,169	1,09,226	1,05,728	2,255	2,180	2,190
1975	"	5	3,846	2,868	2,437	710	8,441	—	9,151	1,08,997	1,09,325	1,00,663	2,245	2,212	2,058
1976	"	5	3,888	3,056	2,925	686	9,183	—	9,869	1,12,432	1,11,257	1,12,373	2,315	2,280	2,274
1977	"	5	3,934	3,019	2,843	837	8,959	—	9,796	1,34,082	1,19,928	1,20,193	2,250	2,194	2,214
1978	"	5	4,197	3,230	3,031	880	9,578	—	10,458	1,33,167	1,31,833	1,32,667	2,345	2,315	2,328
1979	"	5	3,956	3,115	2,971	880	9,162	—	10,042	1,26,750	1,26,333	1,24,250	2,083	2,053	2,093
1980	"	5	4,406	3,455	3,311	866	10,306	—	11,172	1,33,667	1,28,500	1,34,667	2,229	2,170	2,244
1981	"	5	4,564	3,554	3,314	889	10,543	—	11,432	1,40,917	1,40,750	1,40,333	2,275	2,209	2,272
1982	"	5	4,490	3,417	3,179	892	10,194	—	11,086	1,33,500	1,35,000	1,37,917	2,090	2,065	1,977
1983	"	5	3,159	2,154	1,895	867	6,341	—	7,208	1,02,833	1,02,833	1,03,667	1,200	1,068	1,239
1984*	"	5	3,427	2,027	1,751	3,453	1,330	2,422	7,205	2,52,191	2,34,199	1,53,843	553	518	546
1985*	"	5	3,430	2,024	1,766	3,365	1,357	2,498	7,220	3,69,406	3,68,362	3,68,443	551	508	443
1986*	"	6	4,985	3,098	2,695	4,268	3,222	3,285	10,775	6,13,340	6,20,476	5,21,248	1,762	1,720	1,661
1987*	"	6	4,884	3,021	2,559	4,248	3,019	3,197	10,464	8,19,629	8,45,814	7,46,564	1,572	1,497	1,449

*Provisional

Note: 1. The Anglo French Textile Mill was closed during the year 1984 and 1985

2. The figures for Sri Bharathi Mills in respect of average no. of spindles Rings and Mules run in and average No. of Looms worked in are not included for the years 1984, 1985, 1986 and 1987.

Source: Textile Commissioner, Bombay

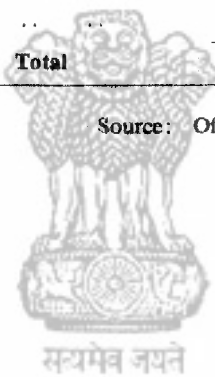
Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 14 Trade Union in Major Industries (Textile and Sugar)

Sl.No	Items	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. WORKERS' UNION :						
1.	No. of Registered Unions	146	63	53	57	9
2.	Number of membership at the end of the year :					
	Men	25,407	11,894	10,005	9,751	10,871
	Women	1,589	974	698	506	587
	Total	26,996	12,868	10,703	10,457	11,458
II. EMPLOYERS' UNION :						
1.	No. of Registered Unions	—	—	—	—	—
2.	No. of membership at the end of the year :					
	Men	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 15 Number of Industrial Disputes and Man-days lost in Major Industries

Sl. No.	Items	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Number of stoppages	30	22	23	10	9
2.	Number of workers involved	32,667	15,451	23,521	6,917	6,750
3.	Number of Man-days lost	33,140	22,146	1,24,455	6,917	7,217

Source: Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.16 Textile Mills-Number of Industrial Accidents

Sl. No.	Items	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. FATAL :						
1.	Number of accidents	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Rate per '000 workers	—	—	—	—	—
II. NON-FATAL :						
1.	Number of accidents	2,147	633	921	1,344	1,621
2.	Rate per '000 workers	241	145	220	199	225

Source : Office of the Labour Commissioner, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.17 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :						
(a)	Agricultural Credit Societies — .. —	394	409	433	609	635
1.	Rural Credit Societies	199	213	231	398	398
2.	Marketing Societies	94	89	95	101	111
3.	State Co-operative Bank	101	107	107	110	126
(b)	Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	471	502	538	591	605
1.	Milk Supply Societies	456	487	523	577	591
2.	Fishermen Societies	15	15	15	14	14
	Total—I	865	911	971	1,200	1,240
II. NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES :						
(a)	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	83	81	94	99	93
1.	Urban Bank	32	35	45	47	38
2.	Public Servants Societies	51	46	49	52	55
(b)	Non-Agricultural Non-credit Societies	655	705	740	902	818
1.	Weavers Societies	146	162	176	179	176
2.	Labour Contract Societies	4	6	7	8	11
3.	Cottage Industries Societies	71	77	81	89	90
4.	Housing Societies	24	27	29	32	36
5.	Stores	396	417	433	586	489
6.	Union	14	16	14	8	16
	Total—II	738	786	834	1,001	911
	Grand Total (I+II)	1,603	1,697	1,805	2,201	2,151

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.18 Wages and Salaries paid to the Employees of Co-operative Societies

Sl. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES						
(a)	Agricultural Credit Societies	3,075	3,745	4,100	5,480	5,802
1.	Rural Credit Societies	687	852	927	1,390	1,544
2.	Marketing Societies	704	920	1,015	1,427	1,260
3.	State Co-operative Bank	1,684	1,913	2,158	2,663	2,998
(b)	Agricultural Non-credit Societies	2,172	2,730	2,867	3,442	2,673
1.	Milk Supply Societies	2,026	2,612	2,743	3,227	2,406
2.	Fishermen Societies	146	118	124	215	267
Total—I		5,247	6,475	6,967	8,922	8,475
NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES						
(a)	Non-Agricultural Credit Societies	472	509	740	1,045	1,361
1.	Urban Bank	260	312	523	682	938
2.	Public Servant Societies	212	197	217	363	423
(b)	Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies	3,628	5,424	6,385	7,358	8,168
1.	Weavers Co-operative Societies	929	1,051	1,236	1,857	2,039
2.	Labour Contract Societies	16	23	29	50	71
3.	Cottage Industries Societies	291	372	415	243	248
4.	Housing Societies	232	267	327	341	424
5.	Stores	2,044	3,572	4,238	4,817	5,208
6.	Union	116	139	140	50	178
Total—II		4,100	5,933	7,125	8,403	9,229
Grand Total (I+II)		9,347	12,408	14,092	17,325	18,004

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13 LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.19 Registration and placements effected by the Employment Exchange

Year			Number of fresh Registration	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	Number of placements effected	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3 (1)
(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1976-77	..	..	5,895	1,424	24.1	766	3.79
1977-78	..	..	8,289	1,736	20.9	513	9.56
1978-79	..	..	7,785	1,912	24.6	509	6.62
1979-80	..	..	12,211	2,938	24.1	695	3.66
1980-81	..	..	8,110	1,859	22.9	471	22.9
1981-82	..	..	10,602	1,886	17.8	874	46.3
1982-83	..	..	10,071	1,575	15.6	758	48.1
1983-84	..	..	12,911	1,961	15.2	769	39.2
1984-85	..	..	13,265	2,326	17.5	399	17.2
1985-86	..	..	11,578	1,595	13.8	315	19.7
1986-87	..	..	9,217	2,371	25.7	354	14.9

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry



13.20 Progress on Live Register of employment exchange and output of educational institutions

Year				Total number of live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register	Change compared to previous year	Output of educational institutions
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1977 (As on 30th June)	..	..	..	21,615	2,926	17 486	6,661	3,168
1978	..	..	..	25,615	3,764	20,025	2,539	4,947
1979	..	..	..	29,526	4,147	25,833	5,808	3,762
1980	..	..	..	35,281	5,755	30,441	4,608	4,359
1981	..	..	..	39,873	4,592	23,097	(—)7,334	4,688
1982	..	..	..	43,826	3,953	27,562	4,465	4,806
1983	..	..	..	50,332	6,506	30,224	2,662	4,880
1984	..	..	..	57,789	7,457	33,771	3,547	5,061
1985	..	..	..	69,144	11,355	37,661	3,890	5,828*
1986	..	..	..	78,552	9,408	42,550	4,889	6,043*
1987				88,238	9,686	49,465	6,915	N.A.

* Provisional figures

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS

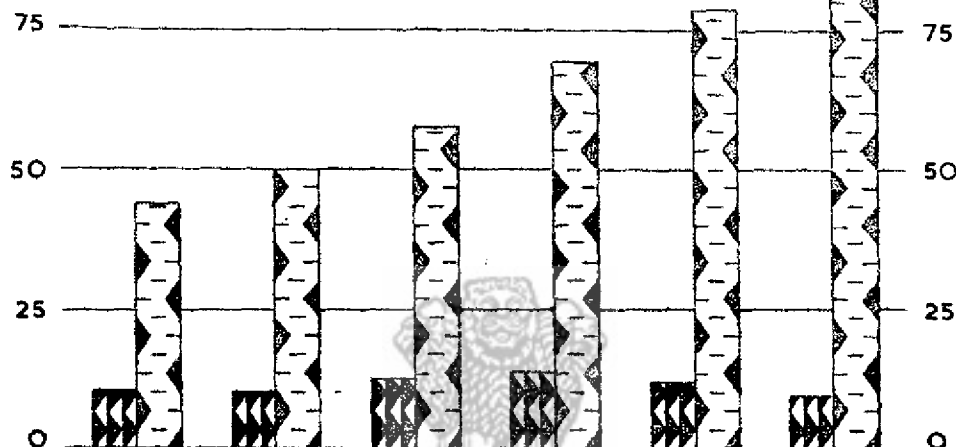


No OF FRESH
REGISTRATION



TOTAL No ON
LIVE REGISTER

'000 100

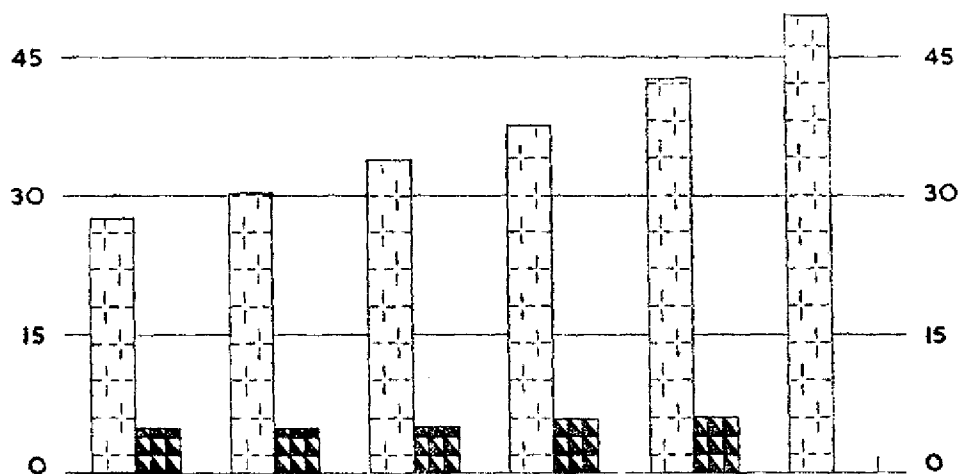


EDUCATED PERSONS
ON LIVE REGISTER



OUTPUT OF EDUCATIONAL
INSTITUTIONS

'000 60



1981-82

-83

-84

-85

-86

-87

A. Nallatambi

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.21 Occupational distributions of applicants on the Live Register still seeking employment assistance from the Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Occupational classification	No. of persons on the Live Register as on							
		31-12-84	Percentage total for col.3 (4)	31-12-85	Percentage total for col.5 (6)	31-12-86	Percentage total for col.7 (8)	31-12-87	Percentage total for col.9 (10)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Professional, Technical and related workers	3,274	5.12	3,647	4.83	3,889	4.63	4,260	4.63
2.	Administrative, executive and Managerial workers	221	0.35	285	0.38	385	0.46	422	0.46
3.	Clerical and related workers	1,806	2.82	2,164	2.86	2,331	2.77	2,554	2.77
4.	Sales workers	32	0.05	72	0.09	92	0.11	101	0.11
5.	Farmers, Fishermen, hunters, loggers and related workers	355	0.55	431	0.57	449	0.53	492	0.53
6.	Miners quarrymen and related workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Workers in Transport and communication occupations	1,594	2.49	1,594	2.11	1,766	2.10	1,935	2.10
8.	Craftsman, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified								
9.	Services, sports and recreational workers	56,705	88.62	67,375	89.16	75,144	89.40	82,328	89.40
10.	Workers not classified by occupations								
Total ..		63,987	100.00	75,568	100.00	84,056	100.00	92,092	100.00

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

**13.22 Educational qualifications of the applicants on the
Live Register still seeking assistance from the Employment Exchange**

Sl. No.	Educational Qualifications	Number of persons on Live Register as on				
		31-12-83	31-12-84	31-12-85	31-12-86	31-12-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Matriculation/SSLC/Brevet	21,669	23,963	27,476	30,322	34,376
2.	Intermediate/PUC/Brevet	6,138	6,868	7,325	7,384	9,597
3.	Graduates	3,840	4,282	5,054	5,938	6,707
4.	Post-Graduates	639	741	940	1,107	1,145
5.	Others	22,665	28,133	34,773	39,305	40,267
	Total ..	54,951	63,987	75,568	84,056	92,092

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.23 Progress of employment in Public Sector

<i>Estimated Employment as on 31st March</i>									
<i>Wings of Public Sector</i>	1985			1986			1987		
	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Men</i>	<i>Women</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central Government ..	3,473	791	4,264	3,508	799	4,307	3,637	828	4,465
State Government ..	16,032	4,157	20,189	17,347	5,265	22,612	15,942	4,401	20,343
Quasi Government ..	6,586	461	7,047	6,675	475	7,150	12,381	629	13,010
Local Bodies ..	1,426	192	1,618	1,368	209	1,577	1,389	211	1,600
Total	27,517	5,601	33,118	28,898	6,748	35,646	33,349	6,069	39,418

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.



13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.24 Changes in volume of employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)

Sl. No.	Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of Employees as on			
			31-3-84	31-3-85	31-3-86	31-3-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	110	Manufacture of crude petroleum	—	—	—	—
DIVISION—II						
2.	201	Manufacture of dairy products	—	—	—	—
3.	204	Rice Mills	107	102	105	105
4.	205	Manufacture of Bakery products	23	30	30	34
5.	206	Manufacture/refining of sugar	1,577	1,572	1,589	1,573
6.	211	Manufacture of oils	44	32	29	30
7.	217	Manufacture of starch	8	4	4	5
8.	220	Distillery	237	235	229	240
9.	224	Soda factories	12	9	10	10
10.	231	Cotton Spinning and Weaving Mills	5,746	6,198	6,206	12,040
11.	235	Handloom weaving	263	250	241	270
12.	236	Powerloom weaving	43	40	43	40
13.	247	Spinning, weaving and finishing of other textiles	24	27	27	27
14.	265	Manufacture of umbrella	16	13	14	14
15.	276	Manufacture of wooden furnitures	94	78	76	84
16.	280	Manufacture of Hand-made paper	613	584	659	657
17.	289	Printing	347	343	340	343
Total Division—II			9,154	9,517	9,602	15,472
DIVISION—III						
18.	311	Manufacture of fertilisers and pesticides	35	31	34	37
19.	313	Manufacture of drugs and medicines	25	32	41	53
20.	314	Manufacture of soaps	86	35	109	129
21.	317	Manufacture of matches	9	10	10	17
22.	318	Manufacture of fireworks	21	21	21	21
23.	319	Manufacture of chemical products	16	14	135	131
24.	320	Manufacture of clay products	23	23	23	24
25.	324	Manufacture of concrete pipes	17	16	18	19
26.	339	Manufacture of copper, steel and aluminium products	24	27	29	32
27.	330	Rolling Mills	125	67	61	41
28.	340	Manufacture of stainless steel products	10	14	14	14
29.	342	Manufacture of steel furniture	75	32	90	86

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.24 Changes in volume of Employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
30.	345	Manufacture of utensils	29	6	6	6
31.	349	Workshops	33	39	47	50
32.	350	Manufacture of Agricultural implements	—	—	—	—
33.	363	Manufacture of electrical goods	22	21	23	22
34.	76	Manufacture of cycle parts	50	48	58	5
35.	379	Manufacture of trailers, tractors and tyre carts, etc.	31	31	27	37
36.	374	Manufacture of automobile parts	—	—	—	—
37.	382	Dealers in watches	11	8	7	14
38.	389	Manufacture of umbrella ribs	40	41	40	42
Total Division—III			685	516	793	831
DIVISION—IV						
39.	401	Distribution of electrical energy	1,674	1,773	1,694	1,709
DIVISION—V						
40.	500	Construction	29	40	37	37
41.	501	Construction of roads and Bridges	1,546	1,457	1,472	1,519
42.	503	Construction of water taps and tubewells	19	8	9	11
Total Division—V			1,594	1,505	1,518	1,567
DIVISION—VI						
43.	601	Wholesale food products	—	16	20	20
44.	630	Tractor dealers	—	—	—	—
45.	650	Grain grocery stores	270	289	344	342
46.	653	Milk supply societies	284	9	275	284
47.	659	Retail dealers in coffee powder	—	—	—	—
48.	660	Dealers in textile goods	13	—	184	216
49.	653	Milk supply societies (R)	177	16	—	—
50.	681	Medical shops	76	56	47	41
51.	683	Petrol filling stations	104	80	80	82
52.	689	Dealers in general goods	151	132	139	145
53.	690	Hotels	549	702	732	780
54.	673	Dealers in electrical goods	—	—	19	11
Total Division—VI			1624	1300	1840	1921

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.24 Changes in volume of Employment by industries (Public and Private Sectors)—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
DIVISION—VII						
55.	701	Bus services	158	126	132	144
56.	702	Transport by other Motor vehicles	16	16	16	16
57.	750	Postal, Telegraphs and wireless communications	1782	1770	1793	1793
Total Division—VII			1956	1912	1941	1953
DIVISION—VIII						
58	800	Banking	1098	1169	1216	1319
59.	809	Chit funds and credit societies	67	16	17	17
60.	811	Life Insurance	52	52	54	65
61.	819	Insurance other than Life	76	78	79	79
62.	825	Engineering services	14	14	14	14
Total Division—VIII			1307	1329	1380	1494
DIVISION—IX						
63.	901	State Govt. Offices	9327	8743	11264	8903
64.	900	Central Govt. Offices	200	206	216	216
65.	902	Local Bodies and Quasi Govt.,	1733	1796	1790	1821
66.	920	Technical Education	2366	2386	2395	2394
67.	921	Non-Technical Institution	7625	7873	7957	7786
68.	922	Collection of statistics	248	245	261	292
69.	930	Medical services	32	32	42	42
70.	931	Veterinary services	278	278	285	285
71.	940	Domestic services	505	510	380	—
72.	941	Welfare services	187	185	179	202
73.	949	Community services	121	132	125	145
74.	951	Exhibition of Motion pictures	268	285	269	273
75.	954	All India Radio	95	100	99	99
76.	963	Photo studio	20	19	19	19
77.	973	Repair of Motor vehicles	44	40	29	31
78.	979	Repairs of Engine and pump sets	57	49	72	76
79.	990	Other services	27	26	26	26
Total Division—IX			23133	22905	25408	22610
Grand Total			41127	40757	44176	45604

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.25 Employment in shops and commercial establishments (covered by Shops and Employment Act, 1964)

Year	Shops		Commercial Establishments		Cinema theatres, Hotels & Restaurants		Total Establishments		
	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	Numbers	Number of persons employed	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
1977	..	3,979	4,627	640	1,794	590	2,219	5,209	8,660
1978	..	4,288	5,350	485	1,896	608	2,445	5,381	9691
1979	..	4,521	5,775	513	1,970	625	2,530	5,659	10,275
1980	..	5,077	6,603	544	2,045	755	3,171	6,376	11,819
1981	..	6,581	7,609	520	2,087	760	3,507	7,861	13,203
1982	..	6,984	8,837	585	2,307	824	4,207	8,393	15,351
1983	..	7,640	8,654	668	2,499	868	3,953	9,176	15,106
1984	..	7,989	8,832	729	2,639	935	4,082	9,653	15,553
1985	..	8,565	9,237	800	2,771	988	4,161	10,353	16,169
1986	..	9,149	9,439	870	2,876	1,029	4,369	11,048	16,684
1987	..	9,851	9,790	927	2,974	1,066	4,455	11,844	17,219

Source: Labour Officer (Enforcement), Pondicherry.

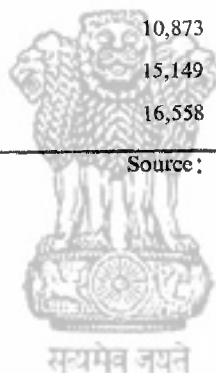


13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.26. Average number of workers employed in factories under the Factories Act.

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of working Factories</i>	<i>No of working factories submitting returns</i>	<i>Average daily No. of workers in respect of factories which have submitted returns</i>	<i>Estimated average daily No. of workers in respect of factories which have not submitted returns</i>	<i>Average daily numbers of workers employed</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1977	482	251	12,581	1,104	13,685
1978	496	227	13,205	1,253	14,458
1979	570	338	14,198	1,201	15,399
1980	621	406	14,496	995	15,491
1981	687	453	14,526	1,660	16,186
1982	658	486	15,220	1,146	16,366
1983	737	521	10,173	7,034	17,207
1984	749	271	10,145	7,576	17,721
1985	800	393	10,873	7,124	17,997
1986	815	469	15,149	1,840	16,989
1987	861	539	16,558	2,220	18,778

Source: Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.



13.27 (a) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1986

Sl. No.	Industry group	Total number of work- ing factories	Total number of work- ing factories sub- mit- ting returns	Total number of man days worked during the year	(5)	(6)	Average daily number of workers employed						Total number of work- ing factories not sub- mitting returns	Estimated average daily employ- ment	Total Col. (6+14)
							(3)	(4)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	
A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :															
1.	Manufacture of food products (20-21)	6	5	97,175	378	378	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	380	
2.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22)	1	1	34,823	97	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	
3.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23)	10	9	21,60,332	7,872	7,641	231	—	—	—	—	1	5	7,877	
4.	Manufacture of paper and paper pro- ducts, printing and allied industries(28)	5	3	65,943	248	241	7	—	—	—	—	2	54	302	
5.	Manufacture of metal products and parts (34)	6	1	600	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	48	50	
6.	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery and apparatus (36)	1	1	4,515	15	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
7.	Personal services (96)	2	1	4,305	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	30	
8.	Repair services (97)	6	6	78,576	271	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	271	
Total (A)		37	27	24,46,269	8,898	8,651	247	—	—	—	—	10	124	9,022	

B. OTHER FACTORIES :

[illegible]

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 27 (a) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1986—Concl'd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
6.	Manufacture of textile products (including wearing apparel other than foot wear) (26)	12	12	59,569	198	142	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
7.	Manufacture of wood and wood products, furniture and fixtures (27)	27	20	36,820	128	124	4	—	—	—	—	7	44	172
8.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing, publishing and allied industries (28)	63	46	3,39,040	1,073	978	90	—	5	—	—	17	99	1,172
9.	Manufacture of leather and fur products (29)	5	4	1,16,262	403	257	152	—	—	—	—	1	13	416
10.	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products (30)	53	32	1,14,511	373	341	32	—	—	—	—	21	120	493
11.	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products (31)	43	39	2,34,812	838	683	155	—	—	—	—	4	34	872
12.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products (32)	20	12	47,106	166	130	36	—	—	—	—	8	53	219
13.	Basic metal and alloys industries (33)	18	14	73,400	246	243	3	—	—	—	—	4	47	293
14.	Manufacture of metal products and parts except machinery and transport equipments (34)	123	71	1,37,747	461	414	37	—	10	—	—	52	268	729
15.	Manufacture of machinery, machine tools and parts except electrical machinery (35)	5	4	6,523	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	27
16.	Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus and appliances (36)	4	2	11,214	36	36	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	51
17.	Manufacture of transport equipment and parts (37)	26	12	43,100	146	145	—	—	—	1	—	14	75	221
18.	Other manufacturing industries (38)	5	5	33,500	110	99	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
19.	Personal Services (96)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20.	Repair Services (97)	16	12	60,965	204	204	—	—	—	—	—	4	36	240
	Total (B)	778	442	18,80,995	6,251	5,470	765	—	15	—	—	336	1,716	7,967
	Grand Total (A)+(B)	815	469	43,27,264	15,149	14,121	1,012	—	15	1	—	346	1,840	16,989

Source : Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

13. 27 (b) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1987

Sl. No.	Name of the Industry Group/Code No./Sub-Group	Total number of work-factories	Total number of work-factories submitting returns	Total number of man-days worked during the year	No. of workers in factories submitting returns	Average daily workers (in factories submitting returns) employed				Children			Total number of factories not submitting returns	Estimated employment (6+14)	Total Col.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7) (8) (9) (10)				(11) (12) (13)			(14)	(15)	(16)
						Adult Adolescent				Boys Girls					
						Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls				
A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :															
1.	Manufacture of food and food products (20-21)	6	5	1,13,096	435	435	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	436	
2.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22)	1	1	33,108	93	89	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	
3.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23)	11	11	26,17,052	7,641	7,435	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,641	
4.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and allied activities (28)	5	3	49,052	186	186	—	—	—	—	—	2	180	366	
5.	Manufacture of metal products and parts (34)	2	1	250	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	
6.	Manufacture of Electrical Machinery apparatus, Appliances and Supplies and parts (36)	1	1	4,515	15	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
7.	Repair services (97)	6	6	67,981	468	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	468	
	Total—(A)	32	28	28,85,054	8,839	8,620	219	—	—	—	—	4	185	9,024	
B. OTHER FACTORIES :															
8.	Manufacture of food and food products (20-21)	301	174	4,11,727	1,336	1,300	36	—	—	—	—	127	331	1,667	
9.	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products (22)	12	7	47,018	166	145	21	—	—	—	—	5	31	197	
10.	Manufacture of cotton textiles (23)	51	24	1,50,025	467	430	37	—	—	—	—	27	154	621	
11.	Manufacture of wool, silk and synthetic fibres (24)	3	2	34,352	112	100	12	—	—	—	—	1	75	187	
12.	Manufacture of textile products including wearing apparel (26)	12	7	54,772	185	134	47	—	2	—	—	5	93	278	
13.	Manufacture of wood and wood products, (27)	29	16	31,117	109	104	3	—	2	—	—	13	81	190	
14.	Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing, publishing and allied activities (28)	69	49	3,79,537	1,264	1,120	144	—	—	—	—	20	218	1,482	

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.27 (b) Number of working factories and employment in working factories during 1987—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
15.	Manufacture of leather and leather products (29)	6	5	1,34,131	554	296	258	—	—	—	—	1	40	594
16.	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products (30)	70	47	1,78,980	663	573	96	—	—	—	—	23	193	862
17.	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products (31)	53	43	3,01,324	999	867	132	—	—	—	—	10	125	1,124
18.	Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products (32)	18	14	1,48,001	479	461	18	—	—	—	—	4	63	542
19.	Basic metal and alloys industries (33)	16	11	58,816	197	193	2	2	—	—	—	5	57	254
20.	Manufacture of metal products and parts other than machinery and transport equipments (34)	124	72	1,25,705	441	417	19	—	3	—	2	52	343	784
21.	Manufacture of machinery, and machine tools except electric machinery (35)	8	5	7,241	28	28	—	—	—	—	—	3	25	53
22.	Manufacture of electrical machinery (36)	7	6	41,164	147	119	28	—	—	—	—	1	12	159
23.	Manufacture of transport equipments and parts (37)	28	13	52,712	176	176	—	—	—	—	—	15	121	297
24.	Other manufacturing industries (38)	5	5	35,132	116	108	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
25.	Repair services (97)	17	11	81,447	274	274	—	—	—	—	—	6	73	347
	Total—B	829	511	22,73,201	7,719	6,845	861	2	7	—	4	318	2,035	9,754
	Grand Total (A) + (B)	861	539	51,58,255	16,558	15,465	1,080	2	7	—	4	322	2,220	18,778

Source: Office of the Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

13.28 (a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

Sl. No.	Major group/Code No./Industry	Total No. of working factories	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Estimated average employment in respect of factories submitting returns	Total No. of factories not submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns	Total Cols (5+7)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES							
20—21	Manufacture of food products						
201.7	Manufacture of pasturised milk in bottle	1	1	33	—	—	33
206	Manufacture of refining of sugar	1	1	325	—	—	325
215	Manufacture of Ice	3	2	10	1	2	12
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	1	1	10	—	—	10
	Total	6	5	378	1	12	380
22	Manufacture of tobacco, beverages and tobacco products						
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	1	1	97	—	—	97
	Total	1	1	97	—	—	97
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles						
231	Manufacture of cotton textiles in mills	3	3	5892	—	—	5892
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	3	3	1306	—	—	1306
235.1	Weaving (Handlooms)	1	1	62	—	—	62
236.1	Weaving (Powerloom)	3	2	612	1	5	617
	Total	10	9	7872	1	5	7877
28/285	Printing and publishing of periodicals books etc.,	5	3	248	2	54	302
	Total	5	3	248	2	54	302
34	Manufacture of metal products except machinery and transport equipment						
340.9	Manufacture of others	6	1	2	5	48	50
	Total	6	1	2	5	48	50
36	Manufacture of electrical, machinery, apparatus and other equipment						
366.1	Manufacture of electronic computers and other equipment	1	1	15	—	—	15
	Total	1	1	15	—	—	15

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28(a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union territory of Pondicherry—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
96	Personal services :						
96.1	Laundry services	2	1	15	1	15	30
	Total	2	1	15	1	15	30
97	Repair services :						
973	Repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles ..	5	5	255	—	—	255
979	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified ..	1	1	16	—	—	16
	Total	6	6	271	—	—	271
	Grand Total—A	37	27	8,898	10	124	9,022
B. OTHER FACTORIES :							
20. 21	Manufacture of food products :						
201.8	Manufacture of ice-cream, kulfi	7	2	4	5	13	17
203.1	Artificial dehydration of fish and sea foods ..	1	—	—	1	35	35
204.1	Flour milling (by power machine)	13	5	27	8	35	62
204.2	Rice milling (by power machine)	203	91	332	112	421	753
204.3	Dal milling	1	—	—	1	6	6
205.3	Manufacture of biscuits, cakes, pastures, etc. ..	2	1	14	1	30	44
205.1	Bread making	2	1	5	1	9	14
206	Manufacture of sugar	1	1	657	—	—	657
	Total	230	101	1039	129	549	1588
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	51	20	83	31	51	134
215	Manufacture of ice	5	4	24	1	9	33
217.1	Manufacture of maize starch	2	1	5	1	6	11
217.2	Manufacture of tapioca starch	3	2	29	1	9	38
217.7	Frying of dhal, nuts and food n.e.c.	2	1	6	1	5	11
219.9	Other food processing activities	1	—	—	1	3	3
	Total	64	28	147	36	83	230
22	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products :						
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	2	2	40	—	—	40
222.1	Manufacture of beer	1	1	67	—	—	67
224.1	Manufacture of aerated drinks	11	3	15	8	40	55
224.4	Manufacture of fruit juices	2	1	35	1	8	43
	Total	16	7	157	9	48	205

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28(a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union territory of Pondicherry—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles :						
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving	3	2	281	1	11	292
232.1	Dyeing of cloth and yarn	2	1	12	1	6	18
235.1	Weaving (Handloom)	1	—	—	1	5	5
236.1	Weaving (Powerloom)	39	15	83	24	205	288
	Total	45	18	376	27	227	603
24	Manufacture of wool, silk and synthetic fibres :						
242.2	Wool weaving in handlooms	3	3	128	—	—	128
	Total	3	3	128	—	—	128
26	Manufacture of textile products (including wearing apparel other than footwear) :						
260.1	Cotton knitting in mills	4	4	22	—	—	22
264.1	Manufacture of readymade garments	1	1	52	—	—	52
265.1	Manufacture of umbrellas	2	2	43	—	—	43
267.2	Manufacture of rubberised cloth	1	1	34	—	—	34
268.1	Manufacture of coir, fibre and yarn	4	4	47	—	—	47
	Total	12	12	198	—	—	198
27	Manufacture of wood and wood products, furnitures and fixtures :						
270.2	Manufacture of flush, doors and boards	1	1	9	—	—	9
271	Sawing and planning of wood	20	15	66	5	26	92
276	Manufacture of wooden furniture and fixture	4	2	43	2	18	61
279.2	Manufacture of wooden household and other products n.e.c.	2	2	10	—	—	10
	Total	27	20	128	7	44	172
28	Manufacture of paper and paper products :						
280.2	Manufacture of paper (machine made)	1	—	359	—	—	359
280.4	Manufacture of packing paper (machine made)	1	—	—	1	6	6
280.7	Manufacture of hand made paper, pulp, boards etc.	2	2	74	—	—	74
280.5	Manufacture of paper boards and straw boards	5	5	199	—	—	199
280.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	16	—	—	16

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.28. (a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
281.1	Manufacture of paper Bags	1	1	6	—	—	6
281.2	Manufacture of cardboard boxes	1	1	11	—	—	11
283.2	Manufacture of paper cones	3	3	26	—	—	26
283.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	5	—	—	5
284	Printing and publishing of newspaper	1	1	25	—	—	25
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals	38	27	325	11	58	383
288	Book binding	2	1	6	1	6	12
289	Printing, publishing and allied activities n.e.c.	6	2	21	4	29	50
	Total	63	46	1073	17	99	1172
29	Manufacture of leather and leather products						
291.1	Manufacture of leather shoes	1	1	139	—	—	139
291.3	Manufacture of leather sandals and chappals	1	—	—	1	13	13
293.1	Manufacture of leather travel goods like suit cases, bags etc.	1	1	35	—	—	35
293.2	Manufacture of leather purses and ladies handbags etc.	2	2	229	—	—	229
	Total	5	4	403	1	13	416
30	Manufacture of Rubbers, plastic, petroleum and coal products						
300.4	Retreading of tyres	6	2	32	4	28	60
300.9	Manufacture of other tyres and Tubes—	1	—	—	1	3	3
301.1	Manufacture of Rubber foot wear	1	1	6	—	—	6
302.6	Manufacture of Foam Rubber Mattresses and cushions	2	2	29	—	—	29
302.9	Manufacture of others	2	—	—	2	12	12
303.1	Manufacture of plastic blow moulded containers	1	—	—	1	9	9
303.3	Manufacture of Reinforced and laminated plastic sheets	1	1	34	—	—	34
303.4	Manufacture of plastic monofilaments and products therefrom	9	9	160	—	—	160
303.5	Manufacture of polythene bags	19	13	88	6	22	110
303.7	Plastic moulded industrial accessories n.e.c.	2	1	4	1	6	10
303.8	Manufacture of plastic moulded domestic goods n.e.c.	3	2	13	1	5	18
303.9	Manufacture of others	6	1	7	5	35	42
	Total	53	32	373	21	120	493

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.28 (a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
31,	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products						
310.1	Manufacture of heavy inorganic chemicals	11	9	120	2	17	137
310.2	Manufacture of basic heavy organic chemicals	4	4	33	—	—	33
311.3	Manufacture of mixed fertilisers	2	1	5	1	9	14
311.9	Manufacture of others	2	2	11	—	—	11
312.1	Manufacture of paints, varnishes and lacquers etc.	4	3	34	1	8	42
313.1	Manufacture of Allopathic medicines	9	9	149	—	—	149
314.1	Manufacture of Toilet soap	1	1	36	—	—	36
314.5	Manufacture of cosmetics and toilet aids	2	2	90	—	—	90
314.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	43	—	—	43
315.1	Manufacture of vegetable oils (including solvent extracted oil)	2	2	137	—	—	137
318.4	Manufacture of fire works	2	2	85	—	—	85
319.1	Manufacture of photo chemical materials sensitised films and paper	1	1	55	—	—	55
319.9	Manufacture of others	2	2	40	—	—	40
	Total	43	39	838	4	34	872
32	Manufacture of structural clay products						
320.4	Manufacture of tiles	4	2	23	2	18	41
320.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	7	—	—	7
321.5	Manufacture of optical glass	1	1	52	—	—	52
321.9	Manufacture of other Glassware	3	1	5	2	12	17
324.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
326.1	Stone dressing and stone crushing	3	1	12	2	12	24
328.9	Manufacture of others	3	3	33	—	—	33
329.5	Manufacture of grinding wheels and abrasives	1	1	27	2	11	34
329.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	7	—	—	7
	Total	20	12	166	8	53	219
33	Iron and steel Industries						
330.1	Manufacture of iron and steel	1	1	3	—	—	3
330.9	Manufacture of special steel	2	1	25	1	26	51
331.1	Manufacture of castings and forgings	1	1	16	—	—	16
331.5	Manufacture of wire drawings	3	2	9	1	12	21
331.9	Manufacture of others	3	3	129	—	—	129
332.1	Making of alloys	1	1	6	—	—	6
332.3	Rough castings	2	2	11	—	—	11
333.3	Wire drawings (Copper)	1	1	—	—	—	15
334.1	Making of brass and rolling into basic form	1	—	—	1	6	6
334.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	5	—	—	5
335.2	Rolling into basic form (Aluminium)	2	1	27	1	3	30
	Total	18	14	246		47	293

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.28 (a) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1986 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
34.	Manufacture of metal products and partial except machinery and transport equipment						
340.1	Manufacture of safes and vaults and Almirahs	6	4	53	2	8	61
340.3	Manufacture of drums, tanks, rails and metal containers not elsewhere classified	2	1	11	1	4	15
340.7	Manufacture of welding not elsewhere classified	1	1	45	—	—	45
340.9	Manufacture of others	90	50	241	40	208	449
342	Manufacture of furniture and fixtures primarily of metal	12	8	52	4	28	80
343.2	Manufacture of bolts and nuts	5	3	15	2	10	25
343.4	Manufacture of metal chains	1	1	10	—	—	10
345.2	Manufacture of utensils	6	3	34	3	10	44
	Total	123	71	461	52	268	729
35	Manufacture of agricultural machinery and equipment and parts						
350.2	Manufacture of light agricultural machinery and equipment	1	1	6	—	—	6
350.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	7	—	—	7
354.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	1	5	1	5	10
357.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
	Total	5	4	22	1	5	27
36	Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies and parts						
364.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	3	1	19	2	15	34
367.1	Manufacture of carbon and wire wound resistors	1	1	17	—	—	17
	Total	4	2	36	2	15	51
37	Manufacture of Transport equipment and parts						
370.1	Making of ships and other vessels drawn by power	1	—	—	1	8	8
375.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	2	40	—	—	40
376.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	2	38	—	—	38
378	Manufacture of Bullock carts, push carts, hand carts, etc.,	1	—	—	1	5	5
379.2	Manufacture of Trailors	20	8	68	12	62	130
	Total	26	12	146	14	75	221
380.2	Manufacture of Laboratory and scientific instruments	1	1	7	—	—	7
380.5	Manufacture of Instruments indicating recording and regulating devices for pressure, temperature etc.	1	1	47	—	—	47
381.4	Manufacture of cinematographic equipment	1	1	36	—	—	36
382.2	Manufacture of watches	1	1	13	—	—	13
387.5	Manufacture of pins and clips, etc.	1	1	7	—	—	7
	Total	5	5	110	—	—	110
97	Repair Services						
972	Electrical repair shops	2	1	10	1	9	19
973	Repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	14	11	194	3	27	221
	Total	16	12	204	4	36	240
	Total 'B'	778	442	6251	336	1716	7967
	Grand Total (A+B)	815	469	15149	346	1840	16989

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.28(b) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union territory of Pondicherry

Code No.	Name of the Industry	Total No. of working factories	Total No. of working factories submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories submitting returns	Total No. of working factories not submitting returns	Estimated average daily employment in respect of factories not submitting returns	Total Cols. (5+7)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
A. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES :							
20—21	Manufacture of food products :						
201.7	Manufacture of pasturised milk in bottles (plain or flavoured)	1	1	33	—	—	33
206	Manufacture and refining of sugar	1	1	389	—	—	389
211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	1	1	6	—	—	6
215	Manufacture of rice	3	2	7	1	1	8
	Total	6	5	435	1	1	436
22	Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products :						
220	Distilling, rectifying and blending of spirits	1	1	93	—	—	93
	Total	1	1	93	—	—	93
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles :						
231	Cotton spinning mills	3	3	5,700	—	—	5,700
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving in mills	3	3	1,254	—	—	1,254
235.1	Weaving (handlooms)	1	1	67	—	—	67
236.1	Weaving (powerloom)	4	4	620	—	—	620
	Total	11	11	7,641	—	—	7,641
28	Manufacture of Paper and Paper products :						
285	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books, journals, etc.	5	3	186	2	180	366
	Total	5	3	186	2	180	366
34	Manufacturing of metal products and parts :						
340.9	Manufacture of other fabricated metal products	2	1	1	1	4	5
	Total	2	1	1	1	4	5
36	Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies and parts :						
366.1	Manufacture of electronic computers	1	1	15	—	—	15
	Total	1	1	15	—	—	15

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28 (b) No. of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
97	Repair Services						
973	Repair of Motor vehicles and Motor cycles	5	5	453	—	—	453
979	Repair of enterprises not elsewhere classified	1	1	15	—	—	15
	Total	6	6	468	—	—	468
	Total—A	32	28	8839	4	185	9024

B. OTHER FACTORIES

20 Manufacture of food products

201.8	Manufacture of ice-creams	7	4	9	3	11	20
203.1	Artificial dehydration of fish and seafoods	1	—	—	1	30	30
204.1	Flour Milling	15	10	44	5	23	67
204.2	Rice Milling	208	118	390	90	165	555
204.3	Dal Milling	2	2	10	—	—	10
205.1	Bread making	2	2	14	—	—	14
205.3	Manufacture of biscuits, cakes pastries etc.	2	1	17	1	8	25
206	Manufacture and refining of sugar	1	1	666	—	—	666
	Total	238	138	1150	100	237	1387

21 Manufacture of oils and fats and other food products

211	Manufacture of other edible oils and fats	54	32	156	22	70	226
215	Manufacture of ice	4	—	—	4	21	21
217.1	Manufacture of Maize starch	1	1	6	—	—	6
217.2	Manufacture of tapioca starch	2	2	18	—	—	18
219.7	Frying of dals, nuts and foods	1	1	6	—	—	6
219.9	Other food processing and activities	1	—	—	1	3	3
	Total	63	36	186	27	94	280

22 Manufacture of beverages, tobacco and tobacco products:

220.	Distilling, rectifying and blending of sprits	2	2	38	—	—	38
222.1	Manufacture of beer	1	1	84	—	—	84
224.1	Manufacture of aerated drinks	8	3	20	5	31	51
224.4	Manufacture of fruit juices	1	1	24	—	—	24
	Total	12	7	166	5	31	197

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28 (b) No. of factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
23	Manufacture of cotton textiles:						
231.1	Cotton spinning and weaving in mills	3	2	343	1	44	387
232.1	Dyeing of cloth and yarn	2	1	15	1	8	23
235.1	Weaving (Handloom)	1	—	—	1	9	9
236.1	Weaving (Power loom)	45	21	109	24	93	202
	Total	51	24	467	27	154	621
24	Manufacture of wool, silk and synthetic fibre textiles:						
242.2	Wool weaving in handloom	3	2	112	1	75	187
	Total	3	2	112	1	75	187
26	Manufacture of textile products (including weaving apparel):						
260.1	Cotton knitting in mills	4	2	70	2	15	85
264.1	Manufacture of readymade garments	1	—	—	1	53	53
265.1	Manufacture of Umbrellas	2	2	48	—	—	48
267.2	Manufacture of rubberised cloths	1	1	36	—	—	36
268.1	Manufacture of coir fibre and yarn	4	2	31	2	25	56
	Total	12	7	185	5	93	278
27	Manufacture of wood and wood products:						
270.2	Manufacture of flush doors and boards	1	—	—	1	9	9
271	Sawing and planing of wood	22	13	54	9	49	103
276	Manufacture of wooden furnitures and fixtures	4	2	52	2	18	70
279.2	Manufacture of wooden household and other products not elsewhere classified	2	1	3	1	5	8
	Total	29	16	109	13	81	190
28	Manufacture of paper and paper products and printing, publishing and allied Industries:						
280.2	Manufacture of paper (Machine made)	1	1	385	—	—	385
280.4	Manufacture of packing paper (Machine made)	1	1	7	—	—	7
280.5	Manufacture of paper boards and straw boards	5	5	169	—	—	169
280.7	Manufacture of handmade pulp paper board etc.,	5	3	161	2	47	208
280.9	Manufacture of othet products	1	1	26	—	—	26
281.1	Manufacture of paper bags	2	1	6	1	7	13
281.2	Manufacture of card board bones	1	—	—	1	17	17

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28(b) No. of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—Contd.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
281.9	Manufacture of others	.. .. 1	—	—	1	10	10
283.2	Manufacture of paper cones	.. .. 5	4	34	1	9	43
283.9	Manufacture of others	.. .. 1	1	7	—	—	7
284	Printing and publishing of newspapers	.. .. 1	1	30	—	—	30
285.	Printing and publishing of periodicals books journals, atlases maps and sheets etc.	.. .. 36	26	385	10	84	469
288.	Book binding	.. .. 2	1	6	1	9	15
289.	Printing, publishing and allied activities like envelope printing etc.	.. .. 7	4	48	3	35	83
	Total	.. .. 69	49	1264	20	218	1482
29.	Manufacture of Leather and Leather and fur products						
291.1	Manufacture of Leather shoes	.. .. 2	2	245	—	—	245
291.3	Manufacture of leather sandals and chappals	.. .. 1	—	—	1	40	40
293.1	Manufacture of leather travel goods like suitcases, bags, etc.	.. .. 1	1	40	—	—	40
293.2	Manufacture of leather purses and ladies handbags etc.	.. .. 2	2	269	—	—	269
	Total	.. .. 6	5	554	1	40	594
30	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products :						
300.4	Retreading of tyres	.. .. 8	3	112	5	52	164
301.1	Manufacture of rubber footwear	.. .. 1	1	6	—	—	6
302.6	Manufacture of foam rubber mattresses and cushions	.. .. 4	3	42	1	17	59
302.9	Manufacture of others	.. .. 3	1	7	—	12	19
303.1	Manufacture of plastic blow moulded containers	.. .. 2	1	11	1	8	19
303.3	Manufacture of Reinforced and laminated plastic sheets	.. .. 1	1	34	—	—	34
303.4	Manufacture of plastic Monofilaments and products therefrom such as nets cords etc.,	.. .. 11	10	186	1	9	195
303.5	Manufacture of polythene bags	.. .. 27	20	223	7	52	275
303.7	Manufacture of plastic moulded industrial accessories	.. .. 2	—	—	2	10	10
303.8	Manufacturing of Plastic moulded domestic goods	.. .. 3	1	6	2	18	24
303.9	Manufacture of others (including plastic foams) products, butters etc.	.. .. 8	6	42	2	15	57
	Total	.. .. 70	47	669	23	193	862

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13.28 (b) No. of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987
in the Union Territory of Pondicherry-Contd.

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
31. Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products							
310.1 Manufacture of basic heavy inorganic chemicals	16	14	185	2	29	214	
310.2 Manufacture of basic heavy organic chemicals	3	2	14	1	5	19	
311.3 Manufacture of mixed fertilisers	1	1	—	—	—	7	
311.9 Manufacture of others	3	2	6	1	3	9	
312.1 Manufacture of paints, varnishes, lacquers etc.	3	—	—	3	51	51	
312.9 Manufacture of others	1	1	5	—	—	5	
313.1 Manufacture of allopathic medicines	11	8	145	3	37	182	
314.1 Manufacture of Toilet soap	1	1	95	—	—	95	
314.5 Manufacture of toilet aids and cosmetics (Like shampoos, nail polish etc.)	2	2	112	—	—	112	
314.8 Manufacture of detergents	1	1	7	—	—	7	
314.9 Manufacture of other perfumes, lotions etc.	1	1	48	—	—	48	
315.1 Manufacture of vegetable oils including solvent extracted oils	3	3	176	—	—	176	
318.4 Manufacture of Fireworks	2	2	38	—	—	38	
319.1 Manufacture of photochemical materials sensitised films and paper	2	2	81	—	—	81	
319.9 Manufacture of other chemical products	3	3	80	—	—	80	
Total	53	43	999	10	125	1124	
32 Manufacture of non-metallic mineral products							
320.4 Manufacture of tiles	5	3	292	2	48	340	
321.5 Manufacture of optical glass	1	1	77	—	—	77	
321.9 Manufacture of other glass ware	2	—	—	2	15	15	
322 Manufacture of earthenware and earthen pottery	1	1	16	—	—	16	
324.2 Manufacture of lime	1	1	9	—	—	9	
324.9 Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4	
326.1 Stone dressing and stone crushing	1	1	8	—	—	8	
328.9 Manufacture of other structural stone goods	3	3	31	—	—	31	
329.5 Manufacture of grinding	2	2	35	—	—	35	
329.9 Manufacture of other non-metal mineral products	1	1	7	—	—	7	
Total	18	14	479	4	63	542	

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28(b) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry--(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
33	Basic metal and alloys industries						
330.1	Manufacture of iron and steel	1	1	24	—	—	24
330.9	Manufacture of special steel	2	2	18	—	—	18
331.1	Manufacture of casting and forgings	2	—	—	2	22	22
331.4	Manufacture of plates	1	1	2	—	—	2
331.5	Manufacture of wire drawings	1	1	4	—	—	4
331.9	Manufacture of other castings and forgings iron and steel	2	2	111	—	—	111
332.1	Making of alloys	1	1	6	—	—	6
332.3	Rough castings	2	2	13	—	—	13
333.3	Wire drawings	1	2	19	—	—	19
334.9	Manufacture of others	1	—	—	1	5	5
335.3	Rolling into basic form	2	—	—	2	30	30
	Total	16	11	197	5	57	254
34	Manufacture of metal products and parts other than machinery and transport equipments						
340.1	Manufacture of safes and vaults and almirahs	3	3	36	—	—	36
340.3	Manufacture of drums tanks rails and metal containers	1	—	—	1	8	8
340.7	Manufacture of welding not elsewhere covered	—	—	—	1	45	45
340.9	Manufacture of others	92	55	275	37	195	470
342	Manufacture of fixtures primarily of metal	15	10	79	5	45	124
343.1	Manufacture of hand tools	1	—	—	1	7	7
343.2	Manufacture of bolts and nuts	5	1	6	4	32	38
345.2	Manufacture of utensils	6	3	45	3	11	56
	Total	124	72	441	52	343	784
35	Manufacture of machinery, machine tools except electrical machinery						
350.2	Manufacture of light agricultural machinery and equipment	1	—	4	—	—	4
350.9	Manufacture of other agricultural machinery and parts	1	—	—	1	7	7
352.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	11	—	—	11
354.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	2	1	6	1	9	15
355.2	Manufacture of domestic air conditioners	1	1	3	—	—	3
357.7	Manufacture of other metal work machine tools	1	—	—	1	9	9
357.9	Manufacture of others	1	1	4	—	—	4
	Total	8	5	28	3	25	53

13. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

13. 28(b) Number of working factories and estimated average daily employment in working factories during 1987 in the Union Territory of Pondicherry—*Concl'd.*

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
36	Manufacture of electrical machinery apparatus, appliances and supplies and parts						
360.4	Manufacture of electric motors	1	1	8	—	—	8
363.3	Manufacture of ordinary electrical lamps	1	1	17	—	—	17
364.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	3	2	57	1	12	69
366.1	Manufacture of electronic computers	1	1	46	—	—	46
367.1	Manufacture of carbon and wire wound resistors ..	1	1	19	—	—	19
	Total	7	6	147	1	12	159
37	Manufacture of transport equipment and parts						
370.2	Boat building	1	1	11	—	—	11
374.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories	1	1	22	—	—	22
375.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories (motor cycles) ..	2	2	44	—	—	44
376.8	Manufacture of parts and accessories (bicycles)	2	2	27	—	—	27
379.2	Manufacture of Trailers	22	7	72	15	121	193
	Total	28	13	176	15	121	297
38	Other manufacturing industries						
380.2	Manufacture of laboratory and scientific instruments ..	1	1	7	—	—	7
380.5	Manufacture of instruments indicating pressure, temperature, flow etc.	1	1	56	—	—	56
381.4	Manufacture of cinematographic equipments	1	1	34	—	—	34
382.2	Manufacture of watches	1	1	13	—	—	13
387.5	Manufacture of pins and clips	1	1	6	—	—	6
	Total	5	5	116	—	—	116
97	Repair Service						
972	Electrical repair shops	2	1	10	1	9	19
973	Repairs of motor vehicles and motor cycles	14	9	258	5	64	322
979	Repair of enterprises and not elsewhere classified ..	1	1	6	—	—	6
	Total	17	11	274	6	73	347
	Total (B)	829	511	7719	318	2035	9754
	Grand Total (A+B)	861	539	16558	322	2220	18778

Source: Chief Inspector of Factories, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries in this State namely cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirit.

TABLE 14.1 : Gives the number of spindles and looms installed.

TABLE 14.2 : Include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively based on monthly average.

TABLES 14.3 and 14.4 : Provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

TABLES 14.3 (a) and 14.4 (a) : Provide data on Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export and Mill-wise cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export respectively.

TABLES 14.5 and 14.6 : Give information on production of sugar and vegetable oils respectively. Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in Tables 14.7 and 14.8.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in Table 14.9.

TABLE 14.10 : Furnishes data relating to production of country spirit by Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

TABLES 14.11 to 14.13 : Give information on the results of annual survey of industries 1984-85, 1985-86 and 1986-87.



14. INDUSTRY

14. 1 Spindles and Looms Installed

<i>Year</i>							<i>Spindles Installed</i>	<i>Looms Installed</i>
(1)							(2)	(3)
1976	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,28,565	2,681
1977	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,54,642	2,679
1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,58,000	2,679
1979	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,58,000	2,679
1980	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,58,750	2,679
1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,58,750	2,679
1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,65,766	2,679
1983	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,66,000	2,679

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.



14. 2 Production of cotton yarn and cloth

Year/Month								Cotton yarn (In '000 Kgs.)	Cotton cloth (In '000 Metres)
(1)								(2)	(3)
1977	Monthly average	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,180	4,95
1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	5,094
1979	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,110	4,410
1980	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,252	4,901
1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,278	4,792
1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,151	4,412
1983	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	780	2,495
1984*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	527	1,616
1985*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	482	1,539
1986*	January	..	..	..	..	..	..	829	1,250
	February	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	1,447
	March	..	..	..	..	..	..	653	1,250
	April	..	..	..	..	..	..	776	1,250
	May	..	..	..	..	..	..	709	1,495
	June	..	..	..	..	..	..	1181	4,482
	July	..	..	..	..	..	..	1304	4,831
	August	..	..	..	..	..	..	1283	4,754
	September	..	..	..	..	..	..	1278	4,758
	October	..	..	..	..	..	..	1307	4,873
	November	..	..	..	..	..	..	1212	4,110
	December	..	..	..	..	..	..	1206	4,109
1987*	January	..	..	..	..	..	..	1052	4,352
	February	..	..	..	..	..	..	1056	4,425
	March	..	..	..	..	..	..	1240	4,279
	April	..	..	..	..	..	..	1221	3,950
	May	..	..	..	..	..	..	1291	4,141
	June	..	..	..	..	..	..	1485	4,110
	July	..	..	..	..	..	..	1576	4,336
	August	..	..	..	..	..	..	1426	3,942
	September	..	..	..	..	..	..	1524	3,937
	October	..	..	..	..	..	..	1548	5,345
	November	..	..	..	..	..	..	1974	5,572
	December	..	..	..	..	..	..	1950	5,572

*Provisional

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.3 Cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export

(In '000 Kgs.)

<i>Year/Monthly average</i>		<i>Civil consumption</i>	<i>Export</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
1967	.. .. .	295	2	297
1968	.. .. .	268	55	323
1969	.. .. .	172	63	235
1970	.. .. .	221	33	254
1971	.. .. .	125	—	125
1972	.. .. .	187	3	190
1973	.. .. .	208	—	208
1974	.. .. .	215	—	215
1975	.. .. .	195.5	—	195.5
1976	.. .. .	206	—	206
1977	.. .. .	201	—	201
1978	.. .. .	264	—	264
1979	.. .. .	222	—	222
1980	.. .. .	286	—	286
1981	.. .. .	309.7	0.25	309.95
1982	.. .. .	289.4	—	289.4
1983	.. .. .	289.3	—	289.3

सत्यमेव जयते

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.3 (a) Mill-wise cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and Export

(In '000 kgs.)

Sl. No.	Name of the Mills	1984			1985			1986			1987		
		Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total	Civil consumption	Export	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Ltd.	131.8	2.5	134.3	127.7	—	127.7	125.7	—	125.7	124.8	9.2	134.0
2.	Cannanore Spinning and Weaving Mills	85.5	—	85.5	92.8	—	92.8	95.0	—	95.0	88.6	—	88.6
3.	The Pondicherry Co-operative Spinning Mills Ltd.	22.9	—	22.9	52.3	3.5	55.8	78.5	—	78.5	126.1	0.7	126.8
4.	Pondicherry Textile Corporation Ltd. (AFT)	—	—	—	—	—	—	43.8	—	43.8	27.6	2.5	30.1
5.	Swadeshi Cotton Mills Co. Ltd.	2.8	—	2.8	2.3	—	2.3	3.4	—	3.4	56.2	—	56.2
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd.	77.0	—	77.0	64.0	—	64.0	82.0	—	82.0	67.0	6.5	73.5
	Total	320.0	2.5	322.5	339.1	3.5	342.6	428.4	—	428.4	490.3	18.9	509.2

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 4 Cotton cloth delivered for civil consumption and Export

(In '000 Metres)

Year/Monthly average							Civil consumption	Export	Other purpose	Total
(1)							(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1967	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,216	1,242	268	3,726
1968	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,222	1,357	209	3,768
1969	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,288	1881	593	4762
1970	..	..	..	..	..	..	2822	1369	313	4504
1971	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,529	2,084	466	5,079
1972	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,395	1,676	903	4,074
1973	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,425	1,869	916	5,210
1974	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,493	1,472	—	3,965
1975	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,982	1,062	1,173	5,217
1976	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,689	4,000	1,446	3,165
1977	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,531	1,295	1,329	5,155
1978	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,678	1,010	1,268	4,956
1979	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,352	1,310	873	4,535
1980	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,652	1,059	1,047	4,729
1981	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,746	771	1,314	4,831
1982	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,911	690	1,043	4,644
1983	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,619	378	506	2,503

Source :Office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

14. INDUSTRY

14.4 (a) Mill-wise cotton cloths delivered for civil consumption and Export

Sl. No.	Name of the Mills	1984			1985			1986			1987		
		Civil Consumption (3)	Export (4)	Total (5)	Civil Consumption (6)	Export (7)	Total (8)	Civil Consumption (9)	Export (10)	Total (11)	Civil Consumption (12)	Export (13)	Total (14)
1.	Soundararaja Mills Ltd.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.	Cannore spinning and Weaving Mills ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3	The Pondicherry Co-operative spinning Mills Ltd	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
4.	Pondicherry Textile Corporation Ltd. (AFT)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5.	Swadeshi Cotton Mills Co. Ltd	1288.0	0.2	1288.2	1035.0	0.2	1035.2	927.2	733.2	1660.4	1498.7	1205.3	2704.0
6.	Sri Bharathi Mills Ltd.	502.0	100.0	602.0	420.0	36.0	456.0	920.0	29.0	920.0	1121.0	—	1121.0
		..	..	..	..	..	..	484.0	29.0	513.0	353.0	46.0	399.0
	Total ..	1790.0	100.2	1890.2	1455.0	36.2	1491.2	2331.2	762.2	3093.4	2972.7	1251.3	4224.0

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14.5 Production of Sugar

Agricultural year/month (July to June)									Output (Tonnes)
(1)									(2)
1970-71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,775
1971-72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,737
1972-73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,515
1973-74	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,796
1974-75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,133
1975-76	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,532
1976-77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,112
1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22,522
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26,141
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,183
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,335
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,388
1982-83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25,502
1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,374
1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27,491
1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50,796
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59,764
Monthly production :									
1986	July	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,729
	August	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
	September	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
	October	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—
	November	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,199
	December	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,387
1987	January	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,723
	February	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,739
	March	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9,317
	April	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,888
	May	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,814
	June	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,968

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. 6 Production of Vegetable Oil and Oil Cakes

(In Tonnes)

Year/Monthly average							Vegetable oil	Oil cakes
(1)							(2)	(3)
1977-78	..	..	..	..	..	..	151.57	223.33
1978-79	..	..	..	..	..	..	212.77	305.81
1979-80	..	..	..	..	..	..	213.97	309.53
1980-81	..	..	..	..	..	..	179.96	267.72
1981-82	..	..	..	..	..	..	154.61	229.07
1982-83	..	..	..	..	..	..	214.19	334.02
1983-84	..	..	..	..	..	..	203.03	308.03
1984-85	..	..	..	..	..	..	107.95	156.51
1985-86	..	..	..	..	..	..	170.17	260.95
1986-87	..	..	..	..	..	..	403.36	626.95
1986	April	..	..	..	..	..	708.20	1,101.17
	May	..	..	..	..	..	451.50	698.20
	June	..	..	..	..	..	420.79	595.13
	July	..	..	..	..	..	312.82	509.61
	August	..	..	..	..	..	379.95	591.11
	September	..	..	..	..	..	461.60	695.10
	October	..	..	..	..	..	449.12	662.62
	November	..	..	..	..	..	422.59	692.22
	December	..	..	..	..	..	380.24	603.08
1987	January	..	..	..	..	..	222.51	362.89
	February	..	..	..	..	..	263.90	433.93
	March	..	..	..	..	..	367.10	578.36
	Total	..	..	..	..	..	4,840.32	7,523.42

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

14. INDUSTRY

14. 7 Production of Handloom cloth in Co-operative fold

Year	Production in '000 metres						
(1)	(2)						
1976-77	611
1977-78	555
1978-79	887
1979-80	842
1980-81	684
1981-82	781
1982-83	811
1983-84	913
1984-85	2,513
1985-86	2,303
1986-87	2,483

Source : Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.



14. 8 Production in Handloom Industries under the Co-operative fold

(In '000 metres)

Variety	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
1) Dhothies	8	15	43	30
2) Sarees	6	9	1	15
3) Bedsheets	64	85	106	315
4) Shirtings	12	25	13	13
5) Towels	75	171	373	205
6) Others	748	2,208	1,767	1,905
Total	913	2,513	2,303	2,483

Source: Co-operative Department, Pondicherry.



14. INDUSTRY

14. 9 Production of Matches

(In Gross)

<i>Year/Monthly average</i>							<i>Boxes of</i>					
							<i>60 sticks</i>	<i>50 sticks</i>	<i>40 sticks</i>	<i>30 sticks</i>	<i>12 sticks</i>	<i>10 sticks</i>
(1)							(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1976-77	—	386	—	—	—	2,699
1977-78	—	35	—	—	—	2,802
1978-79	—	33,594	—	—	—	—
1979-80	—	27,378	—	—	—	—
1980-81	—	14,924	—	—	—	—
1981-82	—	43,434	—	—	—	—
1982-83	—	42,376	—	—	—	—
1983-84	—	46,396	—	—	—	—
1984-85	—	23,565	—	—	—	—
1985-86	—	19,975	—	—	—	—
1986-87	—	14,159	—	—	—	—

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.



14.10 Production of Country Spirit (Arrack) by Government Distillery

(In bulk litres)

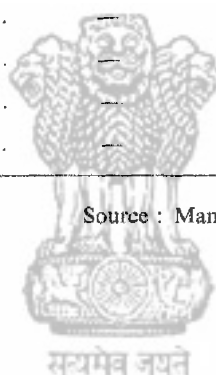
Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit						Rectified spirit	Arrack
(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)
1976	17,65,181	41,15,021
1977	19,06,410	47,74,208**
1978	20,75,609***	43,71,740
1979	—	19,60,082
1980	—	34,52,957
1981	—	47,56,954
1982	—	43,56,065
1983	—	51,16,653
1984	1,90,588*	44,65,203
1985	—	42,15,890
1986	—	44,54,240
1987	—	51,94,150

Source : Managing Director, Government Distillery, Pondicherry.

* Includes denatured spirit.

** Includes bottled arrack.

*** Includes head spirit and denatured spirit.



14. INDUSTRY

14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1984-85

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	No. of units reported	Productive Capital				Employment in numbers			Wages, Salaries, bonus and other benefits					
			Fixed Working Capital			Total Capital	Total Workers	Other than workers	Total	Wages	Salaries	Bonus	Other Benefits	Total	
			(3)	(4)	(5)										(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)		
1.	Rice milling (by Power machine)	..	..	7	4,289	(-375	3,914	87	31	118	198	85	18	25	326
2.	Food products	..	..	7	15,835	(-7,612	8,223	564	307	871	7,142	4,239	2,152	1,614	15,147
3.	Edible oils	..	..	4	177	657	834	73	37	110	39	60	22	6	127
4.	Beverages	..	..	6	27,524	12,252	39,776	367	91	458	999	908	377	693	2,972
5.	Cotton textiles	..	..	13	1,13,752	(-27,620	86,132	3,599	471	4,070	46,646	7,966	3,936	8,476	67,024
6.	Textile products	..	..	9	493	470	963	186	47	233	483	282	85	197	1,047
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	..	..	3	155	426	581	122	21	143	565	153	62	104	884
8.	Paper and paper products	..	..	7	41,372	1,022	42,394	385	153	538	3,200	2,039	508	1,139	6,886
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	..	..	12	7,199	6,924	14,123	489	121	610	3,334	1,146	274	709	54,63
10.	Plastic products	..	..	11	4,226	855	5,081	154	46	200	596	284	44	81	1,005
11.	Chemicals and Chemical products	..	..	18	20,286	2,833	23,119	278	132	410	1,188	1,087	166	673	3,114
12.	Non-metallic mineral products	..	..	5	1,553	3,225	4,778	60	35	95	240	169	28	59	496
13.	Basic metal and alloy industries	..	..	7	17,639	14,218	31,857	199	95	294	1,295	676	163	244	2,378
14.	Metal products and parts..	..	..	13	3,150	1,857	5,007	172	47	219	617	215	186	175	1,193
15.	Machinery including electrical machinery	..	..	9	1,442	196	1,638	54	37	91	351	404	42	94	891
16.	Transport equipments and parts	..	..	4	873	35	908	23	11	34	146	25	31	71	273
17.	Laundry services	..	..	3	538	—	538	55	5	60	373	68	19	21	481
18.	Repair services	..	..	7	2,415	4,962	7,377	171	82	253	1,409	932	150	138	2,629
19.	Other industries	..	..	9	1,70,704	31,486	2,02,190	1,399	235	1,634	11,514	3,340	772	990	16,616
Total		..	..	154	4,33,622	45,811	4,79,433	8,437	2,004	10,441	80,335	24,073	9,035	15,509	1,28,952

14. INDUSTRY

14.11 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1984-85—Concl'd.

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group.	Input					Output					Value added by manu- facture
		Fuels Con- sumed.	Raw materials consumed.	Other Total			Products in put and by products.	Net/balance of Total Depreciation				
				Work done by other concerns	Expenses in put and by products.	for other concerns.		Work done for other concerns.	goods sold in same condi- tions as purchased.			
		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1.	Rice milling (by power machine)	145	4,960	5	122	5,232	5,345	269	171	5,785	880	(-327)
2.	Food Products	1,736	54,066	—	1,876	57,678	1,07,826	314	158	1,08,298	2,948	47,672
3.	Edible oils	127	1,633	—	202	1,962	1,897	79	552	2,528	19	547
4.	Beverages	5,201	41,490	—	1,506	48,197	75,324	9,976	59	85,359	3,571	33,591
5.	Cotton textiles	28,167	1,90,729	4,806	6,308	2,30,010	3,29,064	6,811	2,653	3,38,528	12,284	96,234
6.	Textile products	88	3,133	412	472	4,105	6,022	205	16	6,243	64	2,074
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	28	1,649	360	172	2,209	2,792	130	—	2,922	20	693
8.	Paper and paper products	11,591	45,209	2	2,889	59,691	75,652	26	—	75,678	3,347	12,640
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books etc.	434	5,907	301	500	7,142	6,119	7,243	108	13,470	1,004	5,324
10.	Plastic products	468	12,299	490	428	13,685	16,171	172	—	16,343	592	2,066
11.	Chemicals and chemical products	2,460	57,040	43	2,321	61,864	1,36,680	334	1	1,37,015	4,999	70,152
12.	Non-metallic mineral products	206	2,505	—	289	3,000	4,840	225	4	4,269	225	1,044
13.	Basic metal and alloys industries	3,595	21,061	529	808	25,993	21,852	7,963	91	29,906	2,629	1,284
14.	Metal products	563	6,712	216	537	8,028	9,985	1,387	12	11,384	401	2,955
15.	Machinery including electrical machinery	313	9,614	213	713	10,853	12,070	1,519	—	13,589	191	2,545
16.	Transport equipments and parts	47	3,386	8	233	3,674	4,727	228	—	4,955	90	1,191
17.	Laundry services	118	64	—	1	183	—	711	—	711	55	473
18.	Repair services	135	2,737	69	227	3,168	—	6,228	1,465	7,693	195	4,330
19.	Other Industries	810	89,643	290	3,084	93,827	1,20,296	2,776	—	1,23,072	7,596	21,649
	Total	56,232	5,53,837	7,744	22,688	6,40,501	9,35,862	46,596	5,290	9,87,748	41,110	3,06,137

14. INDUSTRY

14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1985-86

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	(1)	(2)	Productive Capital			Employment in members			Wages, Salaries, other benefits, etc.				(14)			
				Number of units reported	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	Wages Salaries Bonus Other benefits					
												Total	(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)
(1)																	
1.	Rice milling (by power machine)	..	..	8	3,878	48	3,926	72	36	108	303	155	16	43	517		
2.	Food products	..	..	8	17,534(-)	2,523	15,011	536	268	804	7,717	4,656	2,112	2,163	16,648		
3.	Edible oils	..	..	4	211	1,069	1,280	10	19	29	44	52	25	13	134		
4.	Beverages	..	..	5	12,819	4,583	17,402	116	49	165	1,079	810	383	431	2,703		
5.	Cotton textile	..	..	15	1,35,757	92,669	2,28,426	3,988	586	4,574	58,271	11,269	5,549	9,652	84,741		
6.	Textile products	..	..	10	655	675	1,330	278	46	324	878	313	107	261	1,559		
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures	..	..	3	143	159	302	84	16	100	584	151	31	78	844		
8.	Paper and paper products	..	..	6	38,410(-)	1,676	36,734	342	183	525	3,260	2,665	656	870	7,451		
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books, etc.	..	..	12	7,347	11,062	18,409	451	122	573	3,408	1,744	350	512	6,014		
10.	Plastic products	..	..	11	18,712	5,718	24,430	153	55	208	709	496	464	142	1,811		
11.	Chemical and chemical products	..	..	17	12,387	5,722	18,109	350	118	468	1,918	1,298	244	845	4,305		
12.	Non-metallic mineral products	..	..	6	20,540	2,132	22,672	114	52	166	381	422	127	81	1,011		
13.	Basic metal and alloys industries	..	..	8	15,913(-)	5,552	10,361	233	111	344	1,872	1,071	589	337	3,869		
14.	Metal products and parts	..	..	12	3,447(-)	693	2,754	140	48	188	636	205	60	138	1,039		
15.	Machinery including electrical machinery	..	..	9	1,268	668	1,936	99	37	136	368	670	66	128	1,232		
16.	Transport equipments and parts	..	..	3	607	449	1,056	32	11	43	185	31	23	43	282		
17.	Laundry services	..	..	3	496	—	496	48	10	58	299	78	28	14	419		
18.	Repair services	..	..	8	3,820	5,239	9,059	167	76	243	1,537	981	288	124	2,930		
19.	Other industries	..	..	8	1,85,557	62,248	2,47,805	1,616	501	2,117	9,916	5,586	1,051	1,139	17,692		
Total				156	4,79,501	1,81,997	6,61,498	8,829	2,344	11,173	93,365	32,653	12,169	17,014	1,55,201		

14. INDUSTRY

14.12 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1985-86—Concl'd.

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry group	In put					Out put					(In '000 Rupees)		
		Fuels consumed	Raw materials consumed	Work done by other concerns	Work done by other concerns	Total Expenses	Products and by-products	Work done for other concerns	Net balance of goods sold in same conditions as purchased	Total Depreciation	Value added by manufacture			
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)		
1.	Rice milling (by power machine) ..	..	22,482	19	297	23,235	24,056	2,13	652	24,921	829	857	
2.	Food products ..	..	66,818	—	3,343	71,971	1,11,057	1,408	55	1,12,520	2,677	37,872	
3.	Edible oils ..	..	1,271	3	264	1,643	1,290	84	627	2,001	32	326	
4.	Beverages ..	..	5,427	—	898	8,944	36,755	474	6	37,235	1,192	27,099	
5.	Cotton textiles ..	..	2,01,435	2,078	9,066	2,48,305	3,72,690	12,483	3,968	3,89,141	14,144	1,26,692	
6.	Textiles products ..	..	5,789	327	417	6,673	9,033	426	45	9,504	77	2,754	
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures ..	..	1,978	24	172	2,213	3,278	81	—	3,359	21	1,125	
8.	Paper and paper products ..	..	53,897	1	3,257	69,781	89,034	333	283	89,650	3,528	16,341	
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books, etc. ..	..	8,498	156	608	9,667	8,161	8,727	21	16,909	1,154	6,088	
10.	Plastic products ..	..	15,630	275	1,026	17,887	21,850	390	—	22,240	1,993	2,360	
11.	Chemicals and chemical products ..	..	66,454	144	2,621	73,573	1,34,226	337	224	1,34,787	2,206	59,008	
12.	Non-metallic mineral products ..	..	2,546	—	518	3,457	4,372	242	278	4,892	801	634	
13.	Basic metal and alloy industries ..	..	22,412	3	1,705	27,622	24,481	9,978	504	34,963	2,040	5,301	
14.	Metal products and parts ..	..	6,963	137	574	8,104	10,776	698	99	11,573	477	2,992	
15.	Machinery including electrical machinery ..	194	9,789	717	2,251	12,951	14,623	2,118	—	16,741	263	3,527		
16.	Transport equipment and parts ..	..	4,322	10	782	5,182	5,647	30	—	5,677	83	412	
17.	Laundry services ..	..	61	—	1	303	—	956	—	956	43	610	
18.	Repair services ..	..	2,641	60	291	3,083	—	7,036	299	7,335	286	3,966	
19.	Other industries ..	..	1,08,347	1,499	3,031	1,14,137	1,38,046	2,462	—	1,40,508	8,645	17,726	
	Total	65,396	6,06,760	5,453	31,122	7,08,731	10,09,375	48,476	7,061	10,64,912	40,491	3,15,690		

14. INDUSTRY

14. 13 Results of Annual Survey of Industries 1986-87 (Provisional)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Industry/Industry Group	Number of units	Productive capital			Employment in numbers			Wages, Salaries, other benefits etc.					Total	
			Fixed capital	Working capital	Total	Workers	Other than workers	Total	Wages	Salaries	Bonus	Other benefits			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)		
1.	Rice milling (by power machine)	..	..	7	4,346	967	5,313	61	43	104	209	160	55	54	478
2.	Food products	..	..	9	20,278	(-),463	18,815	633	277	910	9,762	4,991	3,733	4,399	22,885
3.	Edible oils	..	..	3	142	916	1,058	9	11	20	37	32	12	10	91
4.	Beverages	..	..	5	31,823	17,160	48,983	303	82	385	3,499	2,306	565	1,218	7,588
5.	Cotton textiles	..	..	17	1,94,761	1,67,016	3,61,777	7,575	1,127	8,702	1,16,299	20,461	6,187	22,506	1,65,413
6.	Textile products	..	..	10	680	820	1,500	234	45	279	661	323	139	241	1,364
7.	Wooden furniture and fixtures ..	..	..	3	137	305	442	106	14	120	729	103	65	80	977
8.	Paper and paper products..	..	..	9	46,331	(-),704	45,627	449	156	605	4,359	2,716	750	1,581	9,406
9.	Printing and publishing of periodicals, books, etc.	..	..	11	9,538	16,421	25,959	489	133	622	3,903	1,948	455	507	6,813
10.	Manufacture of leather and leather products..	..	..	4	9,154	7,980	17,134	381	40	421	1,746	518	322	691	3,277
11.	Manufacture of rubber, plastic, petroleum and coal products	..	..	16	38,690	3,629	42,319	300	152	452	1,106	1,309	388	359	3,162
12.	Manufacture of Chemicals and chemical products	..	..	20	1,17,529	15,206	1,32,735	470	153	623	2,855	2,605	308	1,059	6,827
13.	Non-metallic mineral products ..	..	..	6	19,943	(-),21	19,922	90	48	138	401	651	42	107	1,201
14.	Basic metal and alloy industries	..	..	8	15,476	(-),952	5,944	228	86	314	1,895	828	129	397	3,249
15.	Metal products and parts	..	..	11	2,919	101	3,020	119	32	151	503	188	192	138	1,021
16.	Machinery including electrical machinery	..	..	8	1,517	(-),1,591	(-),74	91	41	132	450	1,081	145	249	1,925
17.	Transport equipments and parts	..	..	3	518	211	729	29	9	38	142	21	34	35	232
18.	Laundry services	..	..	3	510	—	510	44	10	54	521	84	33	20	658
19.	Repair services	..	..	8	3,721	4,730	8,451	167	115	282	1,991	1,146	235	147	3,519
20.	Other industries	..	..	5	1,97,546	69,563	2,67,109	1,248	588	1,836	10,146	11,981	1,294	3,758	27,179
Total		..	..	166	7,15,559	2,91,714	10,07,273	13,026	3,162	16,188	1,61,174	53,452	15,083	37,556	2,67,265

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 15.1: Furnishes length of roads under the charges of the Public Works Department.

TABLE 15.2: Gives number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1982 to 1986.

TABLE 15.2 A: Gives region-wise number of motor vehicles in use as on 31st March 1985 and 1986.

TABLE 15.3: Gives number of accidents on roads reported during the year 1979 to 1987.

TABLE 15.4: Gives information about port traffic namely number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country boats have also been given to this table.

TABLE 15.5, and 15.6: Provides information about the number of Posts and Telegraph offices, Telephones, Exchanges and Public call offices.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.1 Length of roads maintained by the Public Works Department

(In Kilometres)

Year/Region				Surfaced roads				Unsurfaced roads			Grand total (Cols. 5 + 8)
				Concrete	Black topped	Water bound macadam	Total	Motorable	Non-Motorable	Total	
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
As on 31st March 1980	..	..	..	7.60	375.86	2.80	386.26	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.24
„ 1981	..	..	..	7.60	376.30	3.00	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
„ 1982	..	..	..	7.60	378.25	1.05	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
„ 1983	..	..	..	7.60	378.25	1.05	386.90	9.98	3.00	12.98	399.88
„ 1984	..	..	..	7.60	378.26	3.05	388.91	7.98	3.00	10.98	399.89
„ 1985	..	..	..	7.60	378.49	7.55	393.64	6.48	—	6.48	400.12
„ 1986@	..	..	..	7.60	380.79	6.55	394.94	6.48	—	6.48	401.42
„ 1987@	..	..	..	4.08	390.89	3.88	398.85	3.00	—	3.00	401.85
As on 31st March 1985											
Pondicherry	..	..	..	7.10	259.44	—	266.54	—	—	—	266.54
Karaikal	..	..	..	—	92.83	—	92.83	—	—	—	92.83
Mahe	..	..	..	—	21.34	—	21.34	—	—	—	21.34
Yanam@	..	..	..	0.50	7.18	6.55	14.23	6.48	—	6.48	20.71
As on 31st March 1987@											
Pondicherry	..	..	..	3.58	263.00	—	266.58	—	—	—	266.58
Karaikal	..	..	..	—	92.83	—	92.83	—	—	—	92.83
Mahe	..	..	..	—	21.34	—	21.34	—	—	—	21.34
Yanam	..	..	..	0.50	13.72	3.88	18.10	3.00	—	3.00	21.10

@ Provisional

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

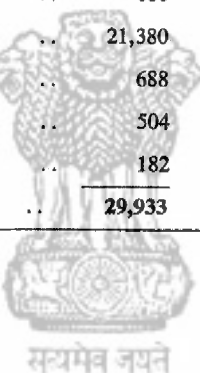
15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.2 Number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Type of vehicles	1982	1983	1984	1985*	1986*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Goods Vehicles :					
	(i) Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries)	706	864	970	1,049	1,133
	(ii) Three wheelers (including Tempos)	4	3	3	17	24
2.	Passenger Vehicles :					
	(i) Four wheelers and above					
	(a) Buses	244	280	326	383	435
	(b) Cars and Station Wagons	5,094	5,721	6,244	6,558	6,980
	(c) Taxis	292	329	353	367	409
	(d) Jeeps	159	168	192	219	255
	(ii) Three wheelers	680	990	1,080	1,095	1,139
	(iii) Two wheelers	21,380	25,211	29,041	32,265	36,259
3.	Tractors	688	470	494	443	497
4.	Trailers	504	397	450	312	362
5.	Others	182	260	321	319	324
	Total all Vehicles	29,933	34,693	39,474	43,027	47,817

*Provisional

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.



15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.2A Number of Motor Vehicles in use (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Type of vehicles	1985					1986				
		Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal@	Mahe	Yanam	Total	Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal@	Mahe	Yanam	Total*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Goods Vehicles										
(i)	Four wheelers and above (Trucks and Lorries)	1,007	30	7	5	1,049	1,086	30	11	6	1,133
(ii)	Three wheelers (including Tempos)	17	—	—	—	17	24	—	—	—	24
2.	Passenger Vehicles										
(i)	Four wheelers and above										
(a)	Buses	342	31	5	5	383	393	31	6	5	435
(b)	Cars and Station Wagons	6,335	152	68	3	6,558	6,744	152	77	7	6,980
(c)	Taxis	322	25	18	2	367	365	25	16	3	409
(d)	Jeeps	195	15	8	1	219	230	15	8	2	255
(ii)	Three wheelers	1,085	2	8	—	1,095	1,116	2	19	2	1,139
(iii)	Two wheelers	29,389	2,429	124	323	32,265	33,202	2,429	144	484	36,259
3.	Tractors	376	64	1	2	443	430	64	1	2	497
4.	Trailers	248	61	1	2	312	298	61	1	2	362
5.	Others	318	1	—	—	319	323	1	—	—	324
Total all vehicles		39,634	2,810	240	343	43,027	44,211	2,810	283	513	47,817

@ As on 31-3-1984

* Provisional

Source : Transport Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.3 Number of accidents on Roads

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Year/Items</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	1979	284	58	27	1	370
2.	1980	262	55	31	4	352
3.	1981	202	53	26	5	286
4.	1982	212	36	37	2	827
5.	1983	223	38	30	5	296
6.	1984	230	50	35	3	318
7.	1985	246	59	39	—	344
8.	1986	298	42	42	4	386
9.	1987	292	79	42	3	416
1986						
No. of persons killed	.. .. .	44	3	—	3	50
No. of persons injured	.. .. .	252	35	40	1	238
No. of vehicles involved	.. .. .	377	52	47	4	480
1987						
No. of persons killed	.. .. .	62	9	1	—	72
No. of persons injured	.. .. .	242	93	53	3	391
No. of vehicles involved	.. .. .	396	95	52	4	547

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.4 Port-Traffic (Pondicherry Port)

Sl. No.	Items	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 ***
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 1.	No. of ships	2	6	7	10	58	28	12	6	—
2.	Tonnage of ships :									
	(a) Gross ('000 tonnes) ..	16	43	82	80	88	3,42	1,38	59	—
	(b) Net ('000 tonnes) ..	9	25	50	52	60	2,06	87	38	—
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :									
	(a) Imported	7,873	55,679	48,867	77,073	14,368	1,07,128	1,47,823	70,802	—
	(b) Exported	—	—	—	19,90	—	—	30	—	—
	(c) Transhipment	—	—	—	—	—	1,30,535	—	—	—
II.	Boat Traffic :									
1.	Number of country boats ..	7	29	42	53	74	50	28	42	—
2.	Tonnage of country boats ..	N 1,94	3,91	1,456.39	1,587.37	2,575.01	1,639.82	1,079.11	2,296.82	—
	G 1,94	3,91	3,91							
3.	Tonnage of merchandise :									
	(a) Imported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(b) Exported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

N= Net. G= Gross.

Source : Port Office, Pondicherry.

*** There was no Traffic Movement for the year ending December 1987 in the Port.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.5 Number of Post and Telegraph Offices (as on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Item	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	PONDICHERRY									
	Rural Post Offices	42	43	43	43	43	43	38	38	38
	Urban Post Offices	24	24	25	25	25	25	30	30	30
	Telegraph Offices	18	18	18	17	17	17	18	18	18
2.	KARAIKAL :									
	Rural Post Offices	21	21	21	21	20	19	19	19	19
	Urban Post Offices	4	4	5	5	5	7	7	7	7
	Telegraph Offices	10	7	7	6	6	7	7	6	6
3.	MAHE :									
	Rural Post Offices	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Telegraph Offices	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4.	YANAM :*									
	Rural Post Offices*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
	Telegraph Offices	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5.	STATE :									
	Rural Post Offices	66	67	67	64	63	62	57	57	57
	Urban Post Offices	30	31	33	37	36	38	43	43	42
	Telegraph Offices	32	29	29	27	27	28	29	28	28

*The entire Yanam region is treated as urban area.

Source : Post and Telegraphs Department.

15. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

15.6 Number of Telephone Exchanges and Public Call Offices (As on 31st March)

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986*	1987*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1.	Pondicherry :									
	Telephone Connections ..	2,610	2,698	2,943	3,116	3,149	3,553	3,873	4,208	5,070
	Telephone Exchanges	7	5	6	6	6	9	8	9	9
	Public Call Offices	33	46	36	64	59	55	57	64	60
2.	Karaikal :									
	Telephone Connections ..	319	344	401	418	382	382	547	547	644
	Telephone Exchanges	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	Public Call Offices	14	12	11	16	13	13	21	16	14
3.	Mahe :									
	Telephone Connections ..	96	244	262	271	372	464	476	489	489
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
	Public Call Offices	2	8	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
4.	Yanam :									
	Telephone Connections ..	39	45	88	71	73	120	158	158	158
	Telephone Exchanges	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
	Public Call Offices	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4
5.	State :									
	Telephone Connections ..	3,064	3,331	3,694	3,876	3,976	4,519	5,054	5,402	6361
	Telephone Exchanges	11	10	11	11	11	16	15	16	16
	Public Call Offices	50	67	57	90	82	80	90	92	86

* Provisional

Source : Post and Telegraphs Department.

16. TRADE

Tables relating to Inland Trade, Foreign Trade of Merchandise by sea and value of imports and exports licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry state are presented in this section.

TABLES: 16.1 and 16.2 : These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry, Karaikal trade block of 61 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1982-83 to 1986-87. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

TABLE 16.3 : This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1975-76 to 1986-87. Data have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and port commodity tabulation issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and also from the statements received from Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLE 16.4 and 16.5: Data relating to the value of sea-borne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1982 to 1987 according to revised trade classification adopted from 1st January 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulation issued by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta and from the statements received from the Assistant Collector of Customs, Pondicherry.

TABLE 16.6 : Information about the value of import licence issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in this table. This table was compiled from monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry. No export licence was issued during the period under review.



16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry, Karaikal, Trade blocks and other States—Imports

(In Metric tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal				
		1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. FOOD ARTICLES :						
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :						
1.	Gram and gram products	1,375	3,620	2,681	2,042	1,792
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products	866	1,181	794	1,076	1,246
3.	Maize	—	—	121	47	12
4.	Jowar	24	0 6	—	—	—
5.	Bajra	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Millets other than Jowar and Bajra	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the Husk	805	33	484	168	—
8.	Rice not in the Husk	5,042	21,515	3,946	5,789	5,569
9.	Wheat	6,022	1,379	1,983	7,601	5,048
10.	Wheat Flour	92	—	12	201	—
11.	Other sorts	6,094	490	73	40	144
b) Other Food articles						
12.	Sugar (crystal)	—	—	4,187	—	—
13.	Khandassari Sugar	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Molasses etc.	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Gur Jaggery and Gur Shakkar	—	—	—	—	—
16.	Tea	0.1	—	—	—	—
17.	Dried Fruits	—	—	—	—	—
18.	Salt	18	—	1,699	147	1,656
19.	Coffee	—	—	—	—	—
II. LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS :						
20.	Bones	11	—	27	—	—
21.	Raw Hides	—	0.9	—	—	—
22.	Tanned Hides, skins and Leather	—	—	—	—	—
23.	Raw skins	—	—	—	—	—
24.	Raw wool	—	—	10	—	78

16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Imports—contd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
III. OILSEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :						
25.	Castor seeds	—	—	—	5	—
26.	Cotton seeds	—	9	—	—	8
27.	Groundnut seeds	23	58	405	—	—
28.	Linseed seeds	—	—	33	—	—
29.	Rape and Mustard	23	62	155	177	165
30.	Gingelly seed	103	176	29	23	—
31.	Castor Oil	18	—	—	—	—
32.	Groundnut Oil	12	—	—	—	—
33.	Coconut Oil	—	—	—	—	—
34.	Other vegetable oil	—	—	—	—	—
35.	Castor oil cake	—	—	—	—	—
36.	Other oil cake	1,283	22	67	—	4,459
IV. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI MANUFACTURERS :						
37.	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
38.	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian)	—	—	—	—	—
39.	Coal and coke	25,941	13,673	16,829	1,30,458	1,17,250
40.	Rubber and Raw	—	—	—	21	—
41.	Lac and shellac	—	—	—	—	—
42.	Manganese ore	—	—	—	—	—
43.	Teak wood	—	—	—	—	—
44.	Other Timber	184	146	103	176	96
45.	Dyes and Transmyrobalans	—	—	—	—	—
46.	Tobacco (Raw)	—	—	—	—	—
47.	Kerosene oil	—	—	—	—	—
48.	Jute Raw Loose	—	—	—	—	—
49.	Jute Raw - Pucca Bales	—	—	—	—	—
50.	Indian Hemp and other Fibres	—	—	6	—	—
51.	Bricks	—	—	—	—	—
52.	Tiles	—	—	—	—	—
53.	Iron ore	—	—	1,049	12	1,164

16. TRADE

16.1 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Imports—Concl'd.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
V. MANUFACTURERS :						
54.	Cotton piece goods (foreign)	—	—	—	—	—
55.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	—	7	—	4	—
56.	Glass	0.8	3	2	—	0.3
57.	Gunny bags and cloth	0.3	49	—	—	—
58.	Iron and steel bars, sheets, Girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	783	245	1,051	182	1,118
59.	Cement	7,987	10,444	10,527	13,176	14,345
60.	Mechinery equipment	20	161	0.3	114	147
61.	Metal products	228	0.2	0.1	—	6

Source : Director General of commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.



16.2 Inland Trade—Movement of principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States—Exports

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry—Karaikal				
		1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. FOOD ARTICLES :						
a) Grains, Pulses and Flour						
1. Gram and Gram products.. .. .		21	40	1,865	—	54
2. Pulses other than Gram and Gram products		—	—	—	—	—
3. Maize		—	—	—	—	—
4. Jowar		—	—	—	—	—
5. Bajra		3,095	—	18	36	18
6. Millets other than Jowar and Bajra		—	—	—	—	—
7. Rice in the Husk		4,151	792	928	4,294	4,703
8. Rice not in the Husk		68	1,390	2,196	20	95
9. Wheat		—	—	—	—	—
10. Wheat Flour		—	—	—	—	—
11. Other sorts		16	—	—	—	—
II. OIL-SEEDS AND THEIR PRODUCTS :						
12. Castro seeds		4	—	—	—	—
13. Cotton seeds		—	—	—	—	—
14. Groundnut seeds		58	29	44	29	58
15. Linseed seeds		—	—	—	—	—
16. Rape Mustard		—	—	—	—	—
17. Gingelly seeds		—	—	—	—	—
18. Castor oil		—	—	—	—	—
19. Groundnut oil		—	37	—	23	89
20. Coconut oil		—	—	—	—	—
21. Other vegetable oils		—	—	—	—	—
22. Mustard oil		—	—	—	54	—
23. Castor oilcake		—	—	—	—	—
24. Other oilcake		1,794	981	825	1,031	1,227
III. INDUSTRIAL RAW MATERIALS AND SEMI- MANUFACTURERS :						
25. Rawcotton		0.3	0.5	—	—	—
26. Cotton Twist and Yarn (Foreign)		—	—	—	—	—

16. TRADE

16. 2 Inland Trade-Movement Principal articles by rail and river between Pondicherry—Karalkal Trade block and other States—Exports—Concid.

(In Metric Tonnes)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
27.	Cotton Twist and Yarn (Indian)	.. .. .	—	—	—	8
28.	Coal and coke	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
29.	Rubber (Raw)	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
30.	Lac and shellac	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
31.	Manganese ore	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
32.	Teakwood	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
33.	Other Timber	.. .. .	—	—	25	—
34.	Dyes and Transmyrobalans	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
35.	Tobacco (Raw)	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
36.	Kerosene oil	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
37.	Jute - Raw loose	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
38.	Jute - Raw Pucca Bales	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
39.	Indian Hemp and other Fibres	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
40.	Bricks	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
41.	Tiles	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
42.	Lime and Lime stone	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
IV. MANUFACTURES :						
43.	Cotton piece goods (Foreign)	.. .. .	—	—	1	—
44.	Cotton piece goods (Indian)	.. .. .	1,164	171	682	597 676
45.	Glass	.. .. .	0.6	—	—	81 —
46.	Gunny bags and cloth	.. .. .	0.3	—	—	—
47.	Iron and steel bars, sheets Girders and other connected forms of iron and steel	.. .. .	2	49	21	2 19
48.	Cement	.. .. .	2,561	—	—	— 209
49.	Machinery equipment	.. .. .	—	—	—	—
50.	Metal products	.. .. .	0.9	—	—	—

Source : Director General of commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

16. 3 Value of Sea borne Foreign Trade

16. TRADE

(In '000 Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Years</i>					<i>Imports</i>	<i>Exports</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)					(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	1976-77	..	..	..	..	28,25	—	28,25
2.	1977-78	..	..	..	..	—	—	—
3.	1978-79	..	..	..	..	34,53	—	34,53
4.	1979-80	..	..	..	..	1,51,56	—	1,51,56
5.	1980-81	..	..	..	..	6,24,49	—	6,24,49
6.	1981-82	..	..	..	..	19,06,48	—	19,06,48
7.	1982-83	..	..	..	..	2,52,48	—	2,52,48
8.	1983-84	..	..	..	..	3,64,57	—	3,64,57
9.	1984-85	..	..	..	..	30,25,23	—	30,25,23
10.	1985-86	..	..	..	..	27,02,49	—	27,02,49
11.	1986-87	..	..	..	..	6,98,69	—	6,98,69

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Customs House, Pondicherry



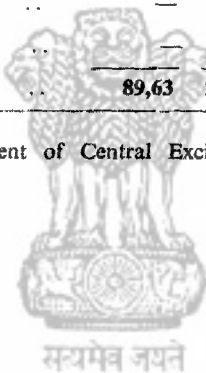
16. TRADE

16. 4 Value of Foreign Trade by sections

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Sections	Imports				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
O. Food	—	2,37	48,68	—	—
1. Beverages and Tobacco	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude materials inedible except fuels	—	—	—	—	—
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and related products	—	—	—	—	—
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats..	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals	—	20,39,25	35,80,79	9,73,12	—
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	89,63	1,26	—	79,42	—
7. Machinery and transport equipment	—	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	—	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	—	—	—	—	—
Total	89,63	20,42,88	36,29,47	10,52,54	—

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Customs House, Pondicherry.



16. 5 Value of Foreign Trade by commodities (by sea)

(In '000 Rupees)

Sl. No.	Commodities with code number	Imports				
		1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Food (0)	—	2,37	48,68	—	—
2.	Total section (0)	—	2,37	48,68	—	—
3.	Urea (562-1600)	—	18,37,63	24,20,43	9,73,12	—
4.	Other Fertilisers n.e.c. (Calcium-Ammonium Nitrate, Muriate of Potash) (562.9900)	—	96,63	11,60,36	9,73,12	—
5.	Total section (5)	—	19,34,26	35,80,79	—	—
6.	Cement (661-2001)	68,47	—	—	—	—
7.	Total section (6)	68,47	—	—	—	—
8.	Miscellaneous	—	1,06,25	—	79,42	—
Grand Total		68,47	20,42,88	36,29,47	10,52,54	—

Source : Office of the Superintendent of Central Excise and Customs, Customs House, Pondicherry.



16. TRADE

16. 6 Value of Import licences issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (As on 31st March)

(In '000 Rupees)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Category</i>	<i>April 1982 to March 1983</i>	<i>April 1983 to March 1984</i>	<i>April 1984 to March 1985</i>	<i>April 1985 to March 1986</i>	<i>April 1986 to March 1987</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1.	Established Importer	—	—	—	—	—
2.	Established Importer (Special Additional)	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Actual user	8,56	10,88	5,51	32,45	16,56
4.	Capital goods	—	6,31	1,13,47	69,25	65,23
5.	Ad-hoc	—	—	—	—	—
6.	Special Avocation scheme	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Export promotion scheme	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Replacement	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—
10.	Ad-hoc (C.C.Is ceiling)	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy.	—	—	—	—	—
12.	Special and ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)	—	—	—	—	—
13.	Special quota licence	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Licence issued to Government Department	—	—	—	—	—
15.	Small Scale Industries	38,76	27,39	89,78	59,67	19,82
16.	Customs clearance permit	—	—	—	—	—
17.	Others	5,40	35,48	36,13	15,72	37,83

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to Fuel and Power.

TABLE 17.1: Gives data on progress in the field of electrification in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLES 17.2 and 17.2.A: Give region-wise data on progress in the field of electrification.

TABLE 17.3: Gives data on consumption of power in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLES 17.4 and 17.4.A: Give region-wise data on consumption of power.

TABLE 17.5: Gives data on consumption of petroleum products in the Union territory of Pondicherry.

TABLE 17.6: Gives region-wise data on consumption of petroleum products.

TABLE 17.7 Provides information on consumption of coal for industrial purpose in Pondicherry region during the years 1973-74 to 1982-83.



17. FUEL AND POWER

17. 1 Progress in Electrification

Sl. No.	Items	As on 31st March						
		1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	H.T. lines Km.	576.25	591.49	601.79	616.31	624.55	635.59	647.59
2.	L.T. lines „	2,324.63	2,385.17	2,436.17	2,501.16	2,551.24	2,594.65	2,645.10
3.	Transformers No.	622	644	674	699	724	742	767
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers .. KVA	66,714	70,344	73,785	80,119	79,558	81,682	78,551
5.	Towns electrified+ No.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
6.	Villages and hamlets electrified+ .. „	292	292	292	292	292	292	292
7.	Domestic connections :							
(i)	Light, fan and small power .. „	51,719*	42,917	45,554	48,411	51,772	55,033	73,581*
(ii)	Hut services „	—	—	—	4,236	6,545	7,942	9,542
8.	Commercial connections „	—	10,943	12,390	12,810	13,720	14,582	—
9.	Agricultural connections „	7,836	7,995	7,598	7,766	7,858	8,678	8,878
10.	Industrial connections : „	1,855	1,970	1,954	1,980	2,172	2,495	2,628
(i)	H.T. „	40	43	47	50	59	71	74
(ii)	L.T. „	1,815	1,927	1,907	1,930	2,113	2,424	2,554
11.	Street lights „	18,038	18,500	18,946	19,248	19,248@	19,929	20,729
12.	Maximum demand KW	42,804	45,102	44,701.4	56,528.1	42,058	61,728	67,591.25
							(KVA)	(KVA)

+ All towns and villages have already been electrified by the year 1972 and figures from 1981 relate to towns/villages as per 1981 census.

* Includes Commercial connections.

@ Provisional

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.2 Region-wise progress in Electrification as on 31st March 1986*

Sl. No. (1)	Items (2)	Unit (3)	Pondicherry (4)	Karaikal (5)	Mahe (6)	Yanam (7)	Total (8)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	478.49	126.03	16.11	14.96	635.59
2.	L.T. Lines	"	1,968.40	437.16	162.94	26.15	2,594.65
3.	Transformers	No.	609	93	24	16	742
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	69,515	8,644	2,352	1,351	81,862
5.	Towns electrified +	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets electrified +	"	179	110	3	—	292
7.	Domestic Connections :						
	(i) Light, Fan and small power	"	41,370	9,540	3,284	839	55,033
	(ii) Hut Services	"	5,993	1,489	67	393	7,942
8.	Commercial Connections	"	10,907	2,543	801	331	14,582
9.	Agricultural Connections	"	8,343	330	—	5	8,678
10.	Industrial Connections	"	1,983	381	69	62	2,495
	(i) H.T.	"	58	4	2	7	71
	(ii) L.T.	"	1,925	377	67	55	2,424
11.	Street Lights	"	12,390	5,528	1,661	350	19,929
12.	Maximum Demand	KVA	46,470	11,048	2,320	1,890	61,728

* Provisional.

+ All towns and villages have already been electrified by the year 1972 and the figures relate to towns/villages as per 1981 Census.

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION ELECTRICITY SOLD

LAKHS OF

K.W.H

2500

2000

1500

1000

500

0

PUBLIC LIGHTING

WATER WORKS

AND SEWAGE

DOMESTIC

CONSUMPTION

IRRIGATION

INDUSTRIAL AND

COMMERCIAL

CONSUMPTION

-87

-86

-85

-84

-83

1981-82

A. Nallatamby

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.2 A Region wise progress in Electrification as on 31st March'1987.

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	H.T. Lines	Km.	486.49	128.90	17.24	14.96	647.59
2.	L.T. Lines	"	2001.75	444.92	172.28	26.15	2645.10
3.	Transformers	"	627	97	26	17	767
4.	Installed capacity of Transformers	KVA	66,511	7,685	2,376	1,979	78,551
5.	Towns electrified+	No.	3	1	1	1	6
6.	Villages and Hamlets electrified +	„	179	110	3	—	292
7.	Domestic Connections						
	(i) Light, Fan and small power@	"	55,205	12,718	4,493	1,165	73,581
	(ii) Hut services	"	7,496	1,783	131	132	9,542
8.	Commercial connections	"	—	—	—	—	—
9.	Agricultural connections	"	8,505	368	—	5	8,878
10.	Industrial connections	"	2,081	402	72	73	2,628
	(i) H.T.	"	57	4	2	11	74
	(ii) L.T.	"	2,024	398	70	62	2,554
11.	Street Lights	"	12,955	5,608	1,783	383	20,729
12.	Maximum Demand	KVA	55,880	6,170	2,691.25	2,850	67,591.25

* Provisional.

@ Include commercial connections

+ All towns and villages have already been electrified by the year 1972 and the figures relate to towns/villages as per 1981 census.

SOURCE: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.3 Electricity purchased and sold

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86*	1986-87*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1.	Electricity purchased ..	Lakhs of Kwh.	1,797.17	1,802.43	1,848.85	1,662.88	1,832.64	1,643.13	2,935.21
2.	Electricity sold ..	..	1,467.91	1,495.82	1,454.93	1,338.56	1,469.74	1,629.39	2,332.27
a)	Domestic heat and small power ..	..	27.16	28.29	29.58	250.87	265.71	245.52	323.67
b)	Domestic lights and fans ..	..	157.47	174.07	186.74				
c)	Hut services ..	..	—	—	—	2.70	—	—	8.02
d)	Commercial heat and power** ..	..	8.59	9.06	8.00	—	—	—	—
e)	Commercial lights and fans ..	..	66.65	68.65	73.30	88.09	95.83	105.56	109.48
f)	Industrial low and medium voltage ..	..	112.51	105.40	107.74	118.00	138.25	152.95	169.10
g)	Industrial high voltage ..	..	632.93	673.17	587.75	463.67	551.16	630.06	1143.16
h)	Public lighting ..	..	22.20	24.63	24.01	24.57	25.04	26.31	26.35
i)	Irrigation ..	..	393.74	363.00	377.47	331.95	334.84	404.96	491.17
j)	Public water works and sewage pumping ..	..	46.66	49.55	60.34	58.71	58.91	64.03	61.32

* Provisional

** Supply for power and heat is classified under Industrial services (LT) from the year 1983-84.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.



17. FUEL AND POWER

17.4 Electricity purchased and sold—Region-wise 1985-1986*

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Unit</i>	<i>Pondicherry</i>	<i>Karaikal</i>	<i>Mahe</i>	<i>Yanam</i>	<i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1.	Electricity purchased .. of Kwh.	Lakhs	852.64	219.52	111.82	459.15	1643.13
2.	Electricity sold .. ..	..	1,262.41	187.65	85.36	93.97	1629.39
a)	Domestic services .. ..	..	178.68	43.54	17.96	5.34	245.52
b)	Commercial lights and fans .. ..	..	86.47	14.16	2.16	2.77	105.56
c)	Industrial low and medium voltage .. ..	..	131.09	10.78	3.69	7.39	152.95
d)	Industrial high voltage .. ..	..	447.49	101.40	60.03	21.14	630.06
e)	Public lighting .. ..	..	17.18	7.28	1.52	0.33	26.31
f)	Irrigation .. ..	..	398.52	6.44	—	—	404.96
g)	Public water works and sewage pumping .. ..	..	2.98	4.05	—	57.00	64.03

* Provisional

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.



17. FUEL AND POWER

17.4 (A) Electricity purchased and sold

Region-wise 1986-87*

Sl. No. (1)	Items (2)	Unit (3)	Pondicherry (4)	Karaikal (5)	Mahe (6)	Yanam (7)	Total (8)
1.	Electricity purchased	Lakhs of Kwh.	2,477.54	243.75	121.57	92.35	2,935.21
2.	Electricity sold	"	1,952.29	202.03	94.03	83.92	2,332.27
	(a) Domestic Heat, small power, Lights & Fans ..	"	247.89	45.39	21.33	9.06	323.67
	(b) Hut services	"	5.55	1.92	—	0.55	8.02
	(c) Commercial lights and Fans	"	88.79	13.23	4.54	2.92	109.48
	(d) Industrial low and medium voltage	"	142.17	12.22	3.96	10.75	169.10
	(e) Industrial high voltage	"	913.66	106.56	62.44	60.50	1143.16
	(f) Public lighting	"	16.97	7.48	1.76	0.14	26.35
	(g) Irrigation	"	479.90	11.29	—	—	491.17
	(h) Public water works and sewage pumping ..	"	57.36	3.96	—	—	61.32

* Provisional

Source: Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.5 Consumption of petroleum products

Sl. No. (1)	Description (2)	Unit (3)	1981 (4)	1982 (5)	1983* (6)	1984* (7)	1985* (8)	1986* (9)	1987* (10)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres	74.94	65.04	61.12	66.92	77.99	81.93	85.52
2.	Kerosene @	"	93.12	109.91	123.50	131.18	148.40	152.82	140.57
3.	High Speed Diesel	"	283.06	354.36	349.21	425.01	485.51	513.17	526.19
4.	Light Diesel	"	3.61	3.87	3.02	3.32	1.32	0.81	0.46

* Provisional.

@ Includes sales made in Yanam region.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.6 Region-wise consumption of petroleum products during the year 1986-87

Sl. No.	Description	Unit	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam		Total*	
			1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1.	Petrol	Lakhs of litres.	32.21	32.95	6.02	7.00	43.70	45.57	—	—	81.93	85.52
2.	Kerosene	.. ..	128.54	114.62	16.00	16.42	5.37	6.94	2.91	2.59	152.82	140.57
3.	High speed diesel	.. ..	137.29	133.42	25.15	30.15	350.73	362.62	—	—	513.17	526.19
4.	Light diesel	.. ..	0.68	0.39	0.13	0.07	—	—	—	—	0.81	0.46

* Provisional.

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Pondicherry.

17. FUEL AND POWER

17.7 Consumption of coal for Industrial purposes -Pondicherry Region.

Year	Coal (Metric tonnes)
1973-74	33,792
1974-75	32,541
1975-76	36,207
1976-77	36,866
1977-78	31,266
1978-79	42,754
1979-80	41,133
1980-81	35,334
1981-82	37,920
1982-83	44,616

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts. Cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

TABLE 18.1: Gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1982 to 1987.

TABLE 18.2: This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and out post strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1982 to 1987.

TABLE 18.3: Gives the number and distribution of prisoners, daily average number of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged during the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

TABLE 18.4: Contains information about the distribution of convicts by age group and by sex for the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

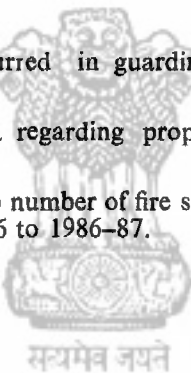
TABLE 18.5: Gives data relating to the nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

TABLE 18.6: Furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

TABLE 18.7: Gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

TABLE 18.8: This table presents data regarding property stolen and recovered during the years 1975-76 to 1985-86.

TABLE 18.9: Gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost during the years 1975-76 to 1986-87.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.1 Cognisable Crime

Sl. No.	Items	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1. Murder	6	13	14	17	14	18
2. Dacoity	4	2	1	—	2	—
3. Robbery	6	9	8	11	8	10
4. HouseBreaking	161	204	180	160	155	167
5. Theft	899	781	740	695	634	638
6. Rioting	127	101	128	170	117	127
Others*	1,310	1,186	1,282	1,647	1,370	14,32
Total		2,513	2,296	2,353	2,700	2,300	23,92

*Includes crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults etc.,

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau, Pondicherry.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.2 Strength and cost of Civil Police

Sl. No.	Description	As on 31st March					
		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. POLICE STATIONS OUT POSTS :							
1.	Number of Police Stations*	26	26	27	27	27	26
2.	Number of Out Posts	9	11	12	12	12	12
II. STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE :							
1.	Inspector General of Police and Deputy Inspector General of Police	1	1	1	1	1	1
2.	Superintendent of Police and Commandant	8	11	12	13	13	14
3.	Senior Superintendent of Police	2	1	2	2	2	2
4.	Inspector and Sub-Inspector	90	85	93	97	110	103
5.	Assistant Sub-Inspector and Head Constables	155	154	213	239	236	278
6.	Sub-Inspector (Women)	2	2	2	2	2	2
7.	Head Constable (Women)	2	2	2	2	2	2
8.	Police Constables (Women)	10	10	10	10	10	10
9.	Armour Naik, Lance Naik and Police Constables	1,072	1,072	1,076	1,172	1,172	1,304
10.	Subedars, Jamedars, Havildars and Havildar Major	—	—	—	—	—	—
11.	Followers	15	15	15	24	24	24
12.	Bugler Boys	6	6	6	6	6	6
13.	Finger Print Experts	1	1	1	1	1	1
14.	Finger Print Searchers	2	2	2	2	2	2
15.	Photographers	—	1	1	1	1	1
16.	Tester Sub-Inspector	1	1	1	1	1	1
17.	Junior Reporters	1	1	1	1	1	1
18.	Radio Supervisors	3	3	3	3	3	3
19.	Radio Technicians	12	12	12	12	12	12
20.	Band Master (S.I.)	1	1	1	1	1	1
21.	Band Head Constables	4	4	4	4	4	4
22.	Band Police Constables	15	15	15	15	15	15
23.	Head Radio Operator	23	26	26	26	26	26
24.	Radio Operators	27	36	36	36	36	36
25.	Others	50	120	128	130	142	69
III. EXPENDITURE :							
1.	Total expenditure on Police force during the financial year ending 31st March (Rs. in lakhs)	139.00	169.37	186.12	253.53	314.69	369.59

* Including Traffic Police Stations.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.3 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year/Region	Place of Confinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total		Discharge from all cases		Remaining at the end of the year		Total daily average number of prisoners									
	Central Jail	Dis- trict Jail	Sub-ordi nary Jail	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total	Males	Fe- males	Total								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	
1975-76 ..	..	1	—	3	149	3	152	2,108	411	2,519	2,257	414	2,671	2,096	407	2,503	161	7	168	158	14	172
1976-77 ..	..	1	—	3	161	7	168	1,913	170	2,083	2,074	177	2,251	1,943	175	2,118	131	2	133	161	10	171
1977-78 ..	..	1	—	3	131	2	133	2,307	203	2,510	2,438	205	2,643	2,278	197	2,475	160	8	168	150	5	155
1978-79 ..	..	1	—	3	160	8	168	3,307	157	3,464	3,467	165	3,632	3,353	163	3,516	114	2	116	136	5	141
1979-80 ..	..	1	—	3	114	2	116	3,576	126	3,702	3,690	128	3,818	3,625	126	3,751	65	2	67	85	4	89
1980-81 ..	..	1	—	3	65	2	67	2,242	126	2,368	2,307	128	2,435	2,239	125	2,364	68	3	71	68	3	71
1981-82 ..	..	1	—	3	67	3	70	2,087	287	2,374	2,154	290	2,444	2,071	287	2,358	83	3	86	82	7	89
1982-83 ..	..	1	—	3	83	3	86	1,566	143	1,709	1,649	146	1,795	1,575	143	1,718	74	3	77	80	4	84
1983-84 ..	..	1	—	3	74	3	77	2,902	335	3,237	2,976	338	3,314	2,868	328	3,196	108	10	118	101	12	113
1984-85 ..	..	1	—	3	108	10	118	2,368	214	2,582	2,476	224	2,700	2,378	211	2,589	98	13	111	108	11	119
1985-86 ..	..	1	—	3	98	13	111	2,758	447	3,205	2,864	460	3,324	2,662	445	3,107	202	15	217	107	10	117
1985-86																						
Pondicherry ..	1	—	—	—	88	13	101	2,509	434	2,943	2,597	447	3,044	2,411	433	2,844	186	14	200	92	8	100
Karaikal ..	—	—	1	—	8	—	8	204	8	212	220	8	228	204	7	211	16	1	17	13	2	15
Mahe ..	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	36	5	41	38	5	43	38	5	43	—	—	—	1	—	1
Yanam ..	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	9	—	9	9	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	1

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.4 Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups

Year/Region	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1975-76	205	155	415	156	99	9	7	—	726	320	1,046
1976-77	131	53	367	62	83	9	6	1	587	125	712
1977-78	152	5	454	65	158	7	5	—	769	125	894
1978-79	172	13	576	36	293	16	33	2	1,074	67	1,141
1979-80	119	15	738	20	523	5	65	—	1,445	40	1,485
1980-81	199	21	297	24	69	2	3	—	568	47	615
1981-82	99	35	267	38	78	11	11	4	456	88	544
1982-83	105	5	366	18	82	3	5	—	558	26	584
1983-84	287	48	482	82	111	1	17	1	897	132	1,029
1984-85	170	69	409	91	58	3	1	—	638	163	801
1985-86	129	83	288	146	58	10	6	1	481	240	721
Pondicherry	114	73	233	106	41	10	5	1	393	190	583
Karaikal	10	10	38	38	8	—	—	—	56	48	104
Mahe	3	—	11	2	4	—	1	—	19	2	21
Yanam	2	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	13	—	13

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

सत्यमेव जयते

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 5 Nature and length of sentence of convicts admitted into Jails

Year/Region	Not exceeding one month			Above one month but not exceeding six months			Above six months but not exceeding one year			Above one year but not exceeding five years			Above five years but not exceeding ten years			Exceeding ten years			Sentenced to death			Total
	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	Males		Fe- males	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1975-76	..	223	264	353	56	34	—	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	726	320	1,046
1976-77	..	307	97	235	27	25	1	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	587	125	712
1977-78	..	456	57	236	67	55	—	18	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	769	125	894
1978-79	..	833	41	199	13	20	—	20	13	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,074	67	1,141
1979-80	..	1,365	36	71	4	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,444	40	1,484
1980-81	..	454	38	80	7	21	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	568	45	613
1981-82	..	290	71	117	17	23	—	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	456	88	544
1982-83	..	126	16	382	10	11	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	558	26	584
1983-84	..	709	102	128	30	22	—	25	—	2	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	897	132	1,029
1984-85	..	489	156	112	7	16	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	638	163	801
1985-86	..	275	216	152	24	25	—	18	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	481	240	721
Pondicherry	..	217	170	129	20	22	—	14	—	3	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	393	190	583
Karaikal	..	31	44	20	4	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	48	104
Mahe	..	14	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	2	21
Yanam	..	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	13

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18. 6 Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners

Year/Region (1)	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospitals			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 average of strength of					
	Males		Total (4)	Males		Total (7)	Males		Total (10)	Admission to hospital		Daily average number of sick		Total (16)	
	(2)	Females (3)		(5)	Females (6)		(8)	Females (9)		Males (11)	Females (12)	Total (13)	Males (14)	Females (15)	
1975-76	..	158	14	33	2	35	22	1	23	209	143	203	138	107	135
1976-77	..	161	10	19	—	19	16	1	17	118	—	111	99	100	99
1977-78	..	150	5	155	11	11	20	—	20	73	—	71	135	—	129
1978-79	..	136	5	141	21	21	11	—	11	154	—	149	80	—	78
1979-80	..	85	4	89	21	21	11	—	11	247	—	235	129	—	123
1980-81	..	68	3	71	20	1	10	—	10	294	333	295	147	—	140
1981-82	..	82	7	89	2	1	10	1	11	243	143	337	122	143	123
1982-83	..	80	4	84	8	—	16	1	17	100	250	95	200	250	202
1983-84	..	100	12	112	28	3	31	1	32	280	250	277	310	83	286
1984-85	..	108	11	119	17	1	17	1	18	157	91	151	157	91	151
1985-86	..	107	10	117	19	1	14	2	16	178	100	171	131	200	137
1985-86 :															
Pondicherry	..	92	8	100	16	—	13	1	14	174	—	160	141	125	140
Karaikal	..	13	2	15	3	1	1	1	2	231	500	267	77	500	133
Mahe	..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam	..	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

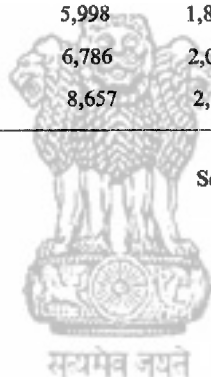
Source: Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.7 Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners exclusive of cost of building

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment charge in Rupees		Dieting and other charges in Rupees		Total expenditure in Rupees (Col. 3+5)	Total cost per head in Rupees (col. 4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total Cost	cost per head		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1975-76	172	3,16,955	1,843	2,04,091	1,187	5,21,046	3,030
1976-77	171	3,57,600	2,091	2,08,734	1,221	5,66,334	3,312
1977-78	155	3,32,391	2,144	1,72,162	1,111	5,04,553	3,255
1978-79	105	3,45,848	2,390	1,54,877	1,098	5,00,725	3,488
1979-80	89	3,83,720	4,311	1,13,685	1,277	4,97,405	5,588
1980-81	71	4,34,867	6,125	67,881	956	5,02,748	7,081
1981-82	89	4,90,567	5,512	1,58,327	1,554	6,28,894	7,066
1982-83	84	5,89,705	7,020	1,31,896	1,570	7,21,601	8,590
1983-84	112	6,71,768	5,998	1,88,434	1,682	8,60,202	7,680
1984-85	119	8,07,478	6,786	2,00,469	1,685	10,07,947	8,471
1985-86	117	10,12,834	8,657	2,14,574	1,834	12,27,408	10,491

Source : Chief Superintendent of Jails, Pondicherry.



18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.8 Property stolen and recovered

Year/Region						Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)	Percentage of col. 6 over col. 5
(1)						(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1976-77						951	216	23	4,54,081	1,61,983	36
1977-78						1,761	384	22	12,41,421	5,16,771	42
1978-79						1,830	374	20	8,68,362	2,48,876	29
1979-80						1,646	419	25	10,19,042	3,26,701	32
1980-81						1,486	274	18	11,64,938	2,87,145	25
1981-82						1,428	322	22.6	14,41,695	4,84,342	33.6
1982-83						1,104	217	19.65	20,29,619.75	3,36,248.00	16.55
1983-84						789	215	27.24	21,13,914.60	6,72,150.10	31.79
1984-85						926	460	49.67	12,95,242.90	5,78,630.25	44.67
1985-86						964	372	38.58	13,35,795.00	5,85,698.00	43.84
1986-87						696	341	49.0	12,87,563.00	4,91,261.00	38.2
1986-87 :											
Pondicherry						573	280	48.9	10,97,354.00	4,43,324.00	40.4
Karaikal						101	46	45.5	1,66,026.00	34,497.00	20.8
Mahe						12	8	66.7	21,344.00	11,676.00	54.7
Yanam						10	7	70.0	2,839.00	1,764.00	62.1

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

18.9 Fire Statistics

Year/Region	Number of fire stations	Number of fire service staff	Number of fire calls attended	Estimated value of property lost (In rupees)						
				Total value	Government	Local bodies	Private			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Others	(10)
1976-77	3	105	169	98,733	299	10,562	5,355	66,598	15,924
1977-78	3	103	170	1,58,927	14	11	6	114	25
1978-79	3	105	240	16,59,310	8,50,170	8,540	6,08,340	1,35,610	56,645
1979-80	3	105	242	2,76,773	19,175	3,402	5,455	2,35,547	13,194
1980-81	3	105	255	2,48,833	49,950	505	15,020	1,73,650	9,708
1981-82	4	123	238	2,52,915	11,657	12,755	8,720	1,68,332	52,051
1982-83	5	146	299	10,45,032	3,939	75	34,387	9,51,590	55,041
1983-84	5	146	216	10,13,268	17,364	14,215	35,754	9,02,720	43,215
1984-85	5	146	210	5,22,018	2,965	5,19,053	43,581	4,17,775	60,662
1985-86	6	146	253	23,53,612	15,11,200	6,200	12,750	15,000	8,08,462
1986-87	6	146	433	1,34,40,080	64,445	1,98,865	15,652	11,22,162	1,27,100
1986-87 :										
Pondicherry	3	—	361	1,18,57,045	63,545	1,48,915	14,552	10,06,592	1,03,250
Karaikal	1	—	58	10,14,83,885	900	49,950	1,100	81,510	23,510
Mahe	1	—	8	57,250	—	—	—	10,660	50
Yanam	1	—	6	41,900	—	—	—	23,400	290

Source : 1. Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.
2. Local Administration Department, Pondicherry.

19. EXCISE

Table 19.1: Presents data regarding number of shops licensed for selling toddy, arracks and liquors from 1974 to 1987

Table 19.2: Gives rates of excise duty on liquors from 1982 to 1987

Table 19.3: Gives information on consumption of Country spirit and liquors from 1982 to 1987.



19. EXCISE

19.1 Number of shops licensed and selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquor

Year/Region				Toddy Shops	Arrack Shops	Liquor Shops
(1)				(2)	(3)	(4)
1974	..	..	..	97	80	180
1975	..	..	..	97	77	176
1976	..	..	..	103	87	167
1977	..	..	..	102	88	157
1978	..	..	..	101	86	166*
1979	..	..	..	92	79	218
1980	..	..	..	92	79	340
1981	..	..	..	96	91	328
1982	..	..	..	97	91	305
1983	..	..	..	97	92	258
1984	..	..	..	97	92	253
1985	..	..	..	97	89	260
1986	..	..	..	97	93	263
1987	..	..	..	97	93	263
1986 :						
Pondicherry	..	..		67	62	137
Karaikal	..	..		30	23	44
Mahe	..	..		—	4	64
Yanam	..	..		—	4	18
1987 :						
Pondicherry	..	..		63	62	137
Karaikal	..	..		30	23	44
Mahe	..	..	..	4	4	64
Yanam	..	..		—	4	18

* Includes wholesale, retail shops and bars.

*Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

(In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Country Sprit	Per Lit	9.65	9.65	9.65	9.65	13.50	13.50
2.	Semi rectified country sprit upto 45%	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.	Liquors (Indian/Foreign)	"	21.00	21.00	21.00	21.00	25.00	25.00
4.	Bottled Wine	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	—	—
5.	Beer	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.75	0.75

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19.3 Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1.	Country Spirit	Kilo lit	5356.7	5300.0	4452.2	4464.5	5419.0	6282.4
2.	Liquors:							
	a) Imported	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	b) Indian Made Spirit	"	7575.1	1718.5	2612.6	4141.9	6836.7	3242.9
	Total (A+B)		7575.1	1718.5	2612.6	4141.9	6836.7	3242.9
	c) Imported Beer	"	—	—	—	—	—	—
	d) Indian Made Beer	"	2375.0	1185.8	471.1	1081.2	4815.1	6041.0
	Total (C+D)		2375.0	1185.8	471.1	1081.2	4815.1	6041.0

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

This section deals with financial aspect of Five Year Plans of the Union territory of Pondicherry

Table 20.1 : Gives data regarding the Seventh Five Year Plan outlay by heads of Development.

Table 20.2 : Shows progress of expenditure by sectors.



20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	Head of Development	VIIth Five Year Plan (1985-90) Approved Outlay	Annual Plan (1985-86) Expenditure (Actual)	Annual Plan (1986-87) Expenditure (Actual)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
I. AGRICULTURE AND ALLIED SERVICES				
	Agriculture	250.15	90.90	95.51
	Soil and water conservation	34.80	22.15	18.24
	Animal Husbandry	145.00	48.48	57.76
	Fisheries	241	115.62	6.60
	Dairy Development	21.00	1.92	123.74
	Forests	27.70	18.08	25.40
	Co-operation	295.00	131.80	159.77
	Total I	1014.65	428.95	487.02
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT				
	Integrated Rural Energy Programme	—	4.00	6.00
	Community Development and Panchayats	190.00	86.18	84.21
	Land Reforms	15.00	5.49	6.98
	Total II	205.00	95.67	97.19
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME				
		—	—	—
IV. IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL				
	Medium Irrigation	180.00	14.00	24.96
	Minor Irrigation	320.75	96.04	102.40
	Flood Control	150.00	38.26	49.76
	Total IV	650.75	148.30	177.12
V. ENERGY				
	Power	726.00	400.32	282.79
	Non-Conventional Sources of Energy	—	2.30	5.30
	Total V	726.00	402.62	288.09
VI. INDUSTRY AND MINERALS				
	Industries	284.00	144.10	189.64
	Handlooms	350.00	53.67	62.73
	Weights and Measures	—	1.99	2.00
	Total VI	634.00	199.76	254.37

20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Development—Contd.

								(Rupees in lakhs)		
(1)	(2)							(3)	(4)	(5)
VII. TRANSPORT :										
Port	2.50	108.26	279.67
Civil Aviation	—	—	70.09
Roads and Bridges	475.00	180.39	229.72
Road Transport	25.00	16.17	15.96
Total—VII	750.00	304.82	595.44
VIII. SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY AND ENVIRONMENT :										
Scientific Research	—	0.01	0.10
Ecology and Environment	—	1.50	2.00
Total—VIII	—	1.51	2.10
IX. GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES :										
Secretariat Economic Services	8.00	3.07	2.94
Tourism	60.00	45.52	36.68
Statistics	10.00	2.09	1.25
Civil Supplies	—	1.20	1.60
Computerisation	—	—	25.00
Total—IX	78.00	51.88	67.47
X. EDUCATION, SPORTS, ARTS AND CULTURE :										
Education	690.00	693.45	865.56
XI. HEALTH :										
Medical and Public Health	300.00	133.68	148.98
XII. WATER SUPPLY, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENTS :										
Water Supply and Sanitation	500.00	110.12	141.00
Housing	653.00	279.10	260.04
Urban Development	300.50	165.96	141.42
Total—XII	1,453.50	555.18	542.46
XIII. INFORMATION AND PUBLICITY										
	22.60	11.47	17.41
XIV. WELFARE OF SC, ST AND OTHER BACKWARD CLASSES :										
	260.00	74.15	79.31
XV. LABOUR AND LABOUR WELFARE :										
	56.00	37.50	36.78

20. PLAN EXPENDITURE

20.1 Five Year Plan—Distribution of Plan Outlay by Heads of Developments—*Concl'd.*

(Rupees in lakhs)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
XVI. SOCIAL WELFARE AND NUTRITION :				
Social Welfare	100.00	32.55	26.53
Nutrition	109.00	56.72	69.94
Total—XVI	209.00	89.27	96.47
XVII. Other Social Services				
	—	—	—
XVIII. GENERAL SERVICES :				
Stationery and Printing	43.00	29.40	44.07
Public Works	62.00	46.68	88.95
Total—XVIII	105.00	76.08	133.02
Grand Total	7154.50	3294.29	3888.79

Source: Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.



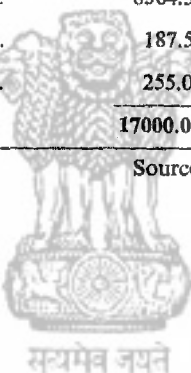
20.PLAN EXPENDITURE

20.2 Seventh Five Year-Plan Progress of Expenditure by sector

(Rs. in lakhs)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Major Head of Development</i>	<i>Seventh Five year plan (1985-90) Approved Outlay</i>	<i>Annual Plan (1985-86) Expenditure (Actual)</i>	<i>Annual Plan (1986-87) Expenditure (Actual)</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1.	Agriculture and Allied Services	1776.50	297.15	327.25
2.	Rural Development	482.00	95.67	97.19
3.	Co-operation	500.00	131.80	159.77
4.	Irrigation and Flood control	905.00	148.30	177.12
5.	Power	1235.00	402.62	288.09
6.	Industry and Minerals	1209.00	197.77	254.37
7.	Transport	2035.69	304.82	595.44
8.	Science, Technology and Environment	50.0	1.51	2.10
9.	Social and Community Services	8364.31	1584.70	1786.97
10.	Economic Services	187.50	53.87	67.47
11.	General Services	255.00	76.08	133.02
	Grand Total	17000.00	3294.29	3888.79

Source : Planning and Research Department, Pondicherry.



21. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 21.1 : Gives the regionwise numbers of printing presses in the State.

Table 21.2 : Gives the number of books and periodicals printed in the various presses in this State.

Table 21.3 : Shows the number of cinema theatres and total seating capacity.



21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.1 Number of Printing Press

Sl. No.	Region/State	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1.	Pondicherry	53	48	45	33	33	33	40	46	46	49
2.	Karaikal	10	9	11	11	11	12	12	18	18	19
3.	Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4.	Yanam	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Total	66	60	59	47	47	48	55	67	67	71

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

1. MISCELLANEOUS

21.2 Number of Books and Periodicals Printed

Sl. No.	Language of Publication	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986	
		Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals	Books	Periodicals
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1.	French	4	2	14	2	10	2	19	3	11	1	9	5
2.	English	9	7	59	23	75	23	107	16	90	20	42	45
3.	Other Foreign Languages	2	1	2	1	4	1	5	4	—	1	1	1
4.	Tamil	2	1	7	4	5	6	10	7	10	7	24	8
5.	Telugu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
6.	Kannada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
7.	Malayalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8.	Hindi	4	3	6	3	4	3	5	6	11	3	18	3
9.	Other Indian Languages	4	4	20	4	16	16	21	6	17	3	33	7
	Total	25	18	108	37	114	51	167	42	140	35	123	69

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.3 Number of cinema Theatres and seating capacity

Sl. No.	Region/Description	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
		Number No. of seats		Number No. of seats		Number No. of seats		Number No. of seats		Number No. of seats		Number No. of seats	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
I. PONDICHERRY :													
	Permanent Theatres	24	19,883	29	23,529	31	24,689	31	24,753	34	27,093	36	27,638
	Touring Theatres	18	10,919	14	7,821	15	8,298	8	4,228	6	3,036	9	4,207
II. KARAIKAL :													
	Permanent Theatres	5	4,082	5	4,082	5	4,082	5	4,082	6	4,683	6	4,683
	Touring Theatres	3	2,130	3	2,094	3	2,094	3	2,094	2	1,409	2	1,409
III. MAHE :													
	Permanent Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Touring Theatres	1	510	1	510	1	510	1	510	—	—	1	422
IV. YANAM :													
	Permanent Theatres	1	720	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270	2	1,270
	Touring Theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
V. GRAND TOTAL: (I+II+III+IV)													
	Permanent Theatres	30	24,685	36	28,881	38	30,041	38	30,105	42	33,046	44	33,591
	Touring Theatres	22	13,559	18	10,425	19	10,902	12	6,832	8	4,445	12	6,038
	Total-V	52	38,244	54	39,306	57	40,943	50	36,937	50	37,491	65	39,629

Source : Additional District Magistrate, Pondicherry.

APPENDIX—I
(A) VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION
Pondicherry Region 1981 Census

Commune : Ariankuppam

Sl. No.	Name of village						Total population			S.C. population
							Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Periavirampattinam	..	..	..	..	..	1,664	1,571	3,235	71
2.	Sinnavirampattinam	..	..	..	..	..	209	186	395	—
3.	Odavely	..	..	..	..	..	366	345	711	—
4.	Kakayanthope	..	..	..	..	..	767	696	1,463	5
5.	Ariankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	4,812	4,597	9,409	716
6.	Edayarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	368	360	728	14
7.	Nanamedu	..	..	..	..	..	140	102	242	156
8.	Thavalakuppam	..	..	..	..	..	541	555	1,096	45
9.	Thannanpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	234	201	435	—
10.	Purnankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	1,399	1,382	2,781	25
11.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	398	384	782	—
12.	Theduvanatham	..	..	..	..	..	38	33	71	—
13.	Abishegapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	1,557	1,394	2,951	2,347
14.	Thimmanaikanpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	1,084	1,037	2,121	1,147
15.	Korkamedu	..	..	..	..	..	141	119	260	—
16.	Kasanthittu	..	..	..	..	..	72	77	149	—
17.	Andiarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	317	329	646	178
18.	Nallavadu	..	..	..	..	..	868	811	1,679	4
19.	Nonankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	760	698	1,458	158
20.	Manaveli	..	..	..	..	..	1,791	1,704	3,495	—
Commune Total							17,526	16,581	34,107	4,866

Commune : Ozhukarai (Rural)

1.	Ganapathychettikulam	..	..	..	..	..	688	648	1,336	19
2.	Pariakalapet	..	..	..	..	..	1,898	1,749	3,647	184
3.	Sinnakalapet	..	..	..	..	..	725	666	1,391	—
4.	Alankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	577	572	1,149	299
5.	Sanjeevarayanpet	..	..	..	..	..	489	491	980	—
Commune Total							4,377	4,126	8,503	502

Commune : Mannadipet

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Manalipattu	296	267	563	139
2.	Chettipet	767	706	1,473	228
3.	Kunichampattu	1,269	1,227	2,496	714
4.	Kondareddipalayam	179	182	361	—
5.	Thirukkanur	1,337	1,208	2,545	402
6.	Mannadipattu	937	893	1,830	542
7.	Sompattu	431	447	878	127
8.	Vadanur	292	284	576	153
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadanur)	2	2	4	—
10.	Monbrumpet	75	93	168	—
11.	Puranansingapalayam	412	405	817	212
12.	Silkaripalayam	244	231	475	25
13.	Kuchipalayam	192	179	371	99
14.	Andiarpalayam (Kalitheerthalkuppam)	367	334	701	165
15.	Kalitheerthalkuppam	1,249	1,124	2,373	52
16.	Madagadipattu	764	733	1,497	418
17.	Nallur	281	250	531	330
18.	Nallur Kutchipalayam	102	89	191	20
19.	Madagadipattupalayam	407	397	804	—
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	173	195	368	—
21.	Thirubuvana	1,446	1,312	2,758	1,200
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	906	945	1,851	895
23.	Kothapurinatham	530	495	1,025	161
24.	Sagadapet	74	60	134	—
25.	Pidarikuppam	333	321	653	353
26.	Sannasikuppam	258	221	479	128
27.	Sorapattu	820	741	1,561	397
28.	Vinayagampet	321	287	608	154
29.	Vambupet	285	271	556	91
30.	Sellipattu	882	832	1,714	248
31.	Kumarapalayam	306	318	624	2
32.	Thethampakkam	228	241	469	388

(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Kuppam	..	..	..	..	..	705	673	1,378	548
34.	Katteri	..	..	..	..	..	492	488	980	11
35.	Lingareddipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	469	417	886	—
36.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	802	775	1,577	197
37.	Suthukeny	..	..	..	..	..	644	615	1,259	773
38.	Kaikalapet	..	..	..	..	..	251	273	524	155
39.	Kodathur	..	..	..	..	..	435	419	854	473
40.	Manavely	..	..	..	..	..	205	204	409	5
Commune Total		..					20,168	19,153	39,321	10,305



Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. Population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(5)	(5)	(6)
1.	Sedarapattu	1,086	1,057	2,143	584
2.	Karasur	407	405	812	396
3.	Thuthipattu	225	245	470	153
4.	Thondamanatham	1,100	1,027	2,127	579
5.	Ramanathapuram	645	677	1,322	257
6.	Pillaiyarkuppam	813	818	1,631	287
7.	Koodapakkam	1,677	1,597	3,274	1,109
8.	Konerikuppam	230	197	427	—
9.	Agaram	210	201	411	—
10.	Ulaivaikal	139	119	258	—
11.	Oussudu	128	111	239	110
12.	Poraiyur	496	487	983	663
13.	Sendanatham	322	290	612	439
14.	Ariapalayam	389	371	760	269
15.	Kottamedu	427	500	927	115
16.	Villianur	2,225	2,003	4,228	177
17.	Attuvaikalpet	151	150	301	301
18.	Sulthanpet	1,237	1,203	2,440	67
19.	Arasur	161	136	297	213
20.	Arumparthapuram	112	95	207	—
21.	Guruvappanaickenpalayam	522	470	992	267
22.	Manavely	443	424	867	15
23.	Thattanchavady	224	201	425	23
24.	Odiampattu	652	640	1,292	83
25.	Kanuvapet	2,720	2,521	5,241	104
26.	Valluvanpet	56	39	95	92
27.	Uthiravaginipt	367	345	712	687
28.	Karayanpattu	117	109	226	210
29.	Periapattu	302	317	619	600
30.	Thirukanji	754	760	1,514	368
31.	Kizhagaram	249	250	499	2
32.	Thanathamedu	109	104	213	1

(1)	(2)						(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Perungalur	..	..	..	..	..	373	320	693	343
34.	Uruvaiyar	..	..	..	..	..	949	925	1,874	539
35.	Mangalam	..	..	..	..	..	694	682	1,376	186
36.	Vadamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	202	210	412	—
37.	Kizhasathamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	530	504	1,034	279
38.	Manakuppam	..	..	..	..	..	190	182	372	126
39.	Melsathamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	334	317	651	—
40.	Sangaranpet	..	..	..	..	..	112	115	227	—
41.	Kizhur	..	..	..	..	..	377	353	730	—
42.	Sivarandagam	..	..	..	..	..	495	446	941	731
43.	Arugur	..	..	..	..	..	1,496	1,323	2,819	486
44.	Anandapuram	..	..	..	..	..	322	296	618	—
45.	Pangur	..	..	..	..	..	391	341	732	226
Commune Total		..	..	..	..	..	25,160	23,883	49,043	11,087



Commune : Bahour

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total Population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Bahour	3,201	2,957	6,158	1,293
2.	Irulansandy	885	860	1,745	433
3.	Kuruvinatham	852	798	1,650	503
4.	Sorankuppam	906	857	1,763	28
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	65	69	134	—
6.	Commandan Medu	57	62	119	—
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	295	292	587	343
8.	Melparikalpattu	299	297	596	387
9.	Keezhparikalpattu	369	331	700	249
10.	Vannankulampet	81	98	179	173
11.	Krishnavaram	307	313	620	..
12.	Sulliankuppam	177	174	351	—
13.	Koravelimedu	239	226	465	
14.	Outchimedu	5	6	11	
15.	Kannikovil	350	336	686	5
16.	Pudukuppam	426	402	828	—
17.	Murthikuppam	337	320	657	374
18.	Manapattu	521	501	1,022	464
19.	Varkalodupet	142	138	280	273
20.	Kattupakkam	432	415	847	212
21.	Aranganur	391	357	748	11
22.	Nirnayapattu	354	320	674	290
23.	Seliamedu	883	852	1,735	625
24.	Kudiyirupupalayam	476	418	894	664
25.	Sarkasimedupet	96	95	191	191
26.	Adingapattu	252	250	502	448
27.	Pudunagaram	68	77	145	—
28.	Kandanpet	198	203	401	371
29.	Pillaiyarkuppam	628	590	1,218	611
30.	Pinnatchikuppam	188	166	354	—
31.	Pannithittu	576	595	1,171	—
32.	Aladimedu	130	134	264	96

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Pannithittu (Vambapet)	.. .. .	147	107	254
34.	Narambai	.. .. .	391	366	757
35.	Valluvarpet	.. .. .	92	75	167
36.	Itchangadu (Eswarikuppam)	.. .. .	118	110	228
37.	Kirumampakkam	.. .. .	1,504	1,448	2,952
38.	Kaduvanur	.. .. .	233	229	462
39.	Manamedu	.. .. .	727	702	1,429
40.	Sinnakarayambuthur	.. .. .	155	149	304
41.	Karayambuthur	.. .. .	1,150	1,107	2,257
42.	Panaiyadikuppam	.. .. .	390	394	784
Commune Total		19,093	18,196	37,289	12,274



Commune : Nettapakkam

Sl. No.:	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Eripakkam	364	338	702	267
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	276	279	555	48
3.	Andarasikuppam	130	119	249	—
4.	Kalmandapam	390	359	749	149
5.	Vadukuppam	220	193	413	—
6.	Pandasozhanur	995	954	1,949	903
7.	Nadunavagapuram	49	40	89	—
8.	Sembadapet	131	133	264	—
9.	Pudupattu	151	152	303	—
10.	Nettapakkam	959	885	1,844	364
11.	Mettuthuru	302	300	602	—
12.	Kariamanickam	1,032	851	1,883	955
13.	Molapakkam	305	293	598	—
14.	Ranganadhampattu	36	33	69	—
15.	Thulukampalayam	159	166	325	—
16.	Kuruvanpattu	173	169	342	342
17.	Madukarai	1,992	1,890	3,882	052
18.	Kutchipalayam	218	241	459	—
19.	Sooramangalam	824	880	1,704	983
20.	Embalam	1,131	1,052	2,183	241
21.	Pudukuppam	184	161	345	—
22.	Kambalickarankuppam	118	110	228	106
23.	Thanikuppam	82	73	155	—
24.	Nattamedu (Embalam)	185	196	381	129
25.	Sembiapalayam	291	286	577	227
26.	Korkadu	866	775	1,641	580
27.	Karikalampakkam	1,157	1,086	2,243	586
Commune Total		12,720	12,014	24,734	6,932

KARAIKAL REGION 1981 CENSUS

Commune : Thirunallar

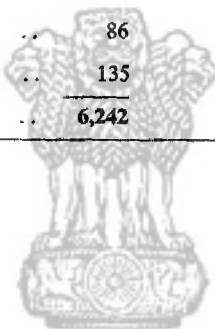
Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Ambagarathur	1,891	1,062	3,953	388
2.	Kannapur	88	80	168	31
3.	Nallazhandur	311	285	596	214
4.	Thamanangudi	122	104	226	14
5.	Nallambal	687	841	1,528	307
6.	Valathamangalam	283	259	542	295
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	49	41	90	
8.	Kumarakudi	256	258	514	125
9.	Sathakudy	11	11	22	—
10.	Thembidagai	93	102	195	—
11.	Agarasethur	570	611	1,181	79
12.	Pandaravadaisethur	283	306	589	218
13.	Mathur	26	29	55	—
14.	Kottapady	129	135	264	165
15.	Muppaithankudy	259	226	485	6
16.	Thennankudy	332	369	701	132
17.	Elayankudy	185	158	343	245
18.	Karukkankudy	266	360	626	45
19.	Thevampuram	229	230	459	259
20.	Serumavilangai	481	422	903	348
21.	Sayampalayam	34	29	6	—
22.	Sorakudi	634	624	1258	171
23.	Thenur	438	474	912	464
24.	Sellur	537	511	1,048	379
25.	Agaltinkannu	322	313	635	15
26.	Petaai	503	519	1,022	260
27.	Mela Athipadugai	208	202	410	103
28.	Keela Athipadugai	124	121	245	—
29.	Neivachery	297	308	605	365
30.	Thirunallar	1,434	1,372	2,806	107
31.	Poomulayalmangalam	391	434	825	73
32.	Melasuprayapuram	177	165	342	16

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
33.	Keezhavoor	63	59	122	—
34.	Agarakovilpattu	12	15	27	10
35.	Keelasuprayapuram	338	308	646	348
36.	Keelaputhamangalam	33	38	71	71
37.	Uthirankudy	13	19	32	16
38.	Takkalur	129	113	242	50
	Commune Total	12,238	12,513	24,751	5,319



Commune : Neravy

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keelaodouthurai	629	596	1,225	397
2.	Melaodouthurai	448	419	867	146
3.	Keeshamanai	93	78	171	125
4.	Kakaimuzhy	234	215	449	147
5.	Thooduponamoolai	83	94	177	92
6.	Neravy	2,057	2,255	4,312	740
7.	Akkaravattam	539	518	1,057	60
8.	Karkalahcherry	402	474	876	79
9.	Akkaravattam Kovilpattu	320	325	645	247
10.	Uliapattu	410	361	771	134
11.	Vizhudiur	808	791	1,599	428
12.	Kottupalayam	86	93	179	40
13.	Mannamutty	135	126	259	141
Commune Total		6,242	6,345	12,587	2,776



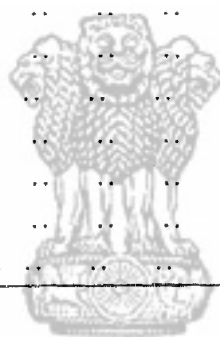
सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : Nedungadu

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Nallathur	139	142	281	—
2.	Kosatheru	26	27	53	—
3.	Melapadugai	137	102	239	—
4.	Adaikalapuram	163	140	303	30
5.	Narikurumbai	83	78	161	—
6.	Kottagam	81	76	157	45
7.	Killianur	72	57	129	64
8.	Kilasembiangal	74	82	156	37
9.	Agaraputhakudi	57	59	116	—
10.	Kulakudy	116	123	239	51
11.	Vadakkattalai	85	93	178	26
12.	Andoor	107	110	217	66
13.	Usupoor	70	58	128	38
14.	Saranianeruppu	33	42	75	—
15.	Kottapakkam	97	84	181	—
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	292	339	631	269
17.	Mattalankudy	234	212	446	214
18.	Kurumbagaram	232	343	575	—
19.	Keezhannaval	47	47	94	17
20.	Melannaval	96	111	207	121
21.	Panchatcharapuram	330	320	650	10
22.	Keezhaputhagaram	126	130	256	107
23.	Nedungadu	1,200	1,078	2,278	560
24.	Agaramankudy	104	91	195	108
25.	Paruthikudy	50	47	97	81
26.	Keezhaponbethy	152	153	305	191
27.	Melaponbethy	289	293	582	116
28.	Vadamattam	194	192	386	115
29.	Melakottucherry	157	141	298	107
30.	Puthakudy	169	170	339	293
31.	Melakasakudy	665	633	1,298	348
32.	Thiruvengadapuram	92	83	175	65
33.	Kanjeepuram Kovilpattu	83	72	155	64
Commune Total		5,852	5,728	11,580	3,143

Commune : Kottucherry

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keezhasakudy	594	566	1,160	332
2.	Kottucherry	1,839	1,876	3,715	691
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	225	227	452	—
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	328	347	675	—
5.	Rayampalayam	283	332	615	341
6.	Koozhkuditha Agraharam	92	96	188	115
7.	Pulianthope	36	35	71	—
8.	Konnakavaly	128	122	250	74
9.	Varichikudy	1,910	1,855	3,765	627
10.	Thiruvettakudy	344	354	698	389
11.	Kalikuppam	186	192	378	—
12.	Akkampettai	122	114	236	—
13.	Mannankoil	Uninhabited			—
14.	Mandabathur	129	133	262	—
15.	Poovam	365	333	698	199
16.	Kuppanchettychavady	275	265	540	19
Commune Total		6,856	6,847	13,703	2,787



सत्यमेव जयते

Commune : T.R. Pattinam

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Keezhaiyur	501	476	977	—
2.	T.R. Pattinam	4,277	4,564	8,841	803
3.	Melaiyurpet	203	169	372	266
4.	Padutharkollai	138	115	253	—
5.	Edatheru	725	735	1,460	890
6.	Keezhavanjiyurkuppam	218	223	441	4
7.	Polagam	292	266	558	296
8.	Nainikattalai	47	37	84	17
9.	Keezhavanjiyur	291	305	596	218
10.	Melavanjiyur	209	190	399	9
Commune Total		6,901	7,080	13,981	2,503

MAHE REGION 1981 CENSUS

Commune: Mahe

Sl. No.	Name of village	Total population			S.C. population
		Males	Females	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1.	Chalakara	2,324	2,603	4,927	4
2.	Palloor	4,000	4,525	8,525	22
3.	Pandakkal	2,465	2,908	5,373	6
Commune Total		8,789	10,036	18,825	32

(B) 1981 CENSUS

No. of houses and households with Urban and Rural break-up—Region-wise

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Region</i>	<i>Rural/Urban</i>	<i>Total No. of occupied residential houses</i>	<i>Total No. of households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1. PONDICHERRY REGION	Urban	.. ..	42,365	47,393
	Rural	.. ..	35,991	37,674
	Total	.. ..	78,356	85,067
2. KARAIKAL REGION	Urban	.. ..	7,420	8,301
	Rural	.. ..	15,440	16,134
	Total	.. ..	22,860	24,435
3. MAHE REGION	Urban	.. ..	1,266	1,304
	Rural	.. ..	2,595	2,598
	Total	.. ..	3,861	3,902
4. YANAM REGION	Urban	.. ..	2,108	2,386
	Rural	.. ..	—	—
	Total	.. ..	2,108	2,386
5. UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY	Urban	.. ..	53,159	59,384
	Rural	.. ..	54,026	56,406
	Total	.. ..	1,07,185	1,15,790

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>City/Town</i>	<i>Total No. of occupied residential houses</i>	<i>Total No. of households</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
PONDICHERRY REGION (URBAN)			
1. Pondicherry City		27,118	30,710
2. Oulgaret Town		14,928	16,362
3. Kurumbapet Town		319	321
Total		42,365	47,393
KARAIKAL REGION (URBAN)			
Karaikal Town		7,420	8,301
MAHE REGION (URBAN)			
Mahe Town		1,266	1,304
YANAM REGION (URBAN)			
Yanam Town		2,108	2,386
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (URBAN)			
1. Pondicherry		42,365	47,393
2. Karaikal		7,420	8,301
3. Mahe		1,266	1,304
4. Yanam		2,108	2,386
Total		53,159	59,384
PONDICHERRY REGION (RURAL)			
Commune:			
1. Ariankuppam		5,976	6,263
2. Oulgaret		1,528	1,600
3. Mannadipet		7,414	7,767
4. Villianur		8,993	9,523
5. Bahour		7,196	7,524
6. Nettapakkam		4,884	4,997
Total		35,991	37,674
KARAIKAL REGION			
1. Thirunallar		4,987	5,234
2. Neravy		2,522	2,619
3. Nedungadu		2,463	2,533
4. Kottucherry		2,770	2,832
5. T.R. Pattinam		2,698	2,916
Total		15,440	16,134

(1)	(2)		(3)	(4)
MAHE REGION				
	Mahe	.. .. .	2,595	2,598
UNION TERRITORY OF PONDICHERRY (RURAL)				
1.	Pondicherry Region	.. .. .	35,991	37,674
2.	Karaikal Region	.. .. .	15,440	16,134
3.	Mahe Region	.. .. .	2,595	2,598
4.	Yanam Region	.. .. .	—	—
	Total	.. ..	54,026	56,406



PONDICHERY MUNICIPALITY

	<i>Ward</i> (1)										<i>Occupied houses</i> (2)	<i>Households</i> (3)
1.	Solai Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,618	1,659
2	Muthialpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	580	655
3.	Muthialpet West	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	852
4.	Sebassynpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	657	747
5.	V.O.C. Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,144	1,311
6.	Kurusikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	575	609
7.	Parimalamudaliar Thottam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	875	1,032
8.	Thiruvalluvar Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	787	813
9.	Perumalkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	735	999
10.	Casscade	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	604	778
11.	Calve College	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	516	621
12.	Raj Bhavan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	632	702
13.	Cathedral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	512	716
14.	Kolathumedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	648	927
15.	Sinnakadai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	631	810
16.	Hospies	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	655	782
17.	Periapalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	544	622
18.	Veeravalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	744	872
19.	Thirumudi Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,540	1,628
20.	Netaji Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,134	1,204
21.	Vambakeerapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,013	1,033
22.	Vanarapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	411	435
23.	Pillaihattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	710	790
24.	Kuyavar Nagar-I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	795	910
25.	Kuyavar Nagar-II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	847	1,029
26.	Nellimanagar North	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	490	605
27.	Nellimanagar South	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	584	690
28.	Pudupalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	951	1,013
29.	Orleanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	788	897
30.	Mudaliarpet-I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	717	740
31.	Mudaliarpet-II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,096	1,195
32.	Keerapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	819	852
33.	Compakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	535	559
34.	Murungapakkam-I	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	449	479
35.	Murungapakkam-II	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	452	504
36.	Thengaithittu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	630	676
Grand Total..											27,118	30,710

OULGARET TOWN

<i>Ward</i>								<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)								(2)	(3)
1.	Pillaichavadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	372	399
2.	Dharmapuri	..	..	..	..	..	..	411	444
3.	Muthirapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	946	1,305
4.	Shanmugapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	764	855
5.	Kadhirkamam	..	..	..	..	..	..	571	715
6.	Veemacoundanpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,188	1,283
7.	Danvanthri Nagar	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,173	1,247
8.	Arumbarthapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	749	824
9.	Oulgaret	..	..	..	..	..	..	900	960
10.	Reddiarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	559	603
11.	Ellapillaichavadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	449	493
12.	Boomianpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	434	463
13.	Kavundanpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	493	573
14.	Saram	..	..	..	..	..	..	674	809
15.	Narimedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	923	1,073
16.	Thattottukalavapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	436	452
17.	Pakkamudayanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,454	1,563
18.	Lawspet	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,391	1,458
19.	Karuvadikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,041	1,113
Grand Total								14,928	16,362

KURUMBAPET TOWN

<i>Ward</i>								<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)								(2)	(3)
1.	Kurumbapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	232	234
2.	Gopalankadai	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	35
3.	Thavalapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15
4.	Muthirapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	37
Grand Total								319	321

KARAIKAL TOWN

<i>Ward</i>										<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Madhakadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	638	660
2.	Kirambouthottam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	452	495
3.	Madhakoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	280
4.	Kothukulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	409	476
5.	Anthoniarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	443
6.	Kadaitheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	345	487
7.	Katharsultan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	406	537
8.	Watertank	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	378	437
9.	Ammaiarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	381	485
10.	Mathianpalli	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	298	414
11.	Valatheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	599	625
12.	Dharmapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	484	485
13.	Ammankoilpathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	656	661
14.	Koilpathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	579	585
15.	Thalatheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	653	690
16.	Thalatheru Extension	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	511	541
	Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,420	8,301

MAHE TOWN

<i>Ward</i>										<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Parakkal including Poozhi..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	252
2.	Choodikkotta including parts of Parakkal and Mattammal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	238	247
3.	Valavil including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	212	223
4.	Mundock including parts of Mattammal and Thayangadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	315	333
5.	Manjakkal including parts of Puthalams and Mattammal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	247	249
	Grand Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,266	1,304

YANAM TOWN

<i>Ward</i>										<i>Occupied houses</i>	<i>Households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Mettakur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	179
2.	Bus stand	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	256	312
3.	Big bazaar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	164
4.	Pillaraya	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	281	333
5.	Farampeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	127
6.	Guerempeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	203	224
7.	Salikotta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	245	264
8.	Pydikondala and Farampeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	193
9.	Pethapudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	167	192
10.	Agraharam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	176	183
11.	Kanakalapeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100	102
12.	Kanakalapeta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	102
Grand Total										2,108	2,386



ARIANKUPPAM COMMUNE

Village										Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Peria Veerampattinam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	530	557
2.	Sinna Veerampattinam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	72
3.	Odaively	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	141
4.	Kakaiyanthoppu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	257	271
5.	Ariankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,563	1,716
6.	Edaiyarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	137
7.	Mannamedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	49
8.	Tavalakuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	192
9.	Thanampalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	92	92
10.	Pooranankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	500	518
11.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	136
12.	Theduvanatham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
13.	Abishegapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	516	521
14.	T.N. Palayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	401	403
15.	Korkamedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	52
16.	Kasanthittu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	23
17.	Andiarpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	131
18.	Nallavadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	323	323
19.	Nonankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	255	267
20.	Manavely	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	638	649
Total										5,976	6,263

OULGARET COMMUNE (RURAL)

Village										Occupied residential houses	No. of households
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Ganapathychettykulam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	259	262
2.	Periakalapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	643	694
3.	Sinnakalapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	256	262
4.	Alankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	199	205
5.	Sanjeevarayanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171	177
Total										1,528	1,600

MANNADIPET COMMUNE

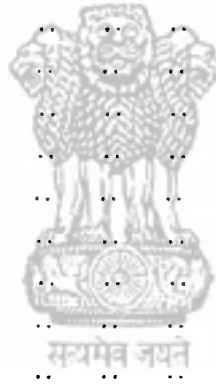
<i>Village</i>										<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Manalipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	108
2.	Chettipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	276	291
3.	Kunichempet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	501	506
4.	Kondareddipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	70	70
5.	Thirukkanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	443	444
6.	Mannadipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	355	368
7.	Sompet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	188
8.	Vadhanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	113	119
9.	Andiarpalayam (Vadhanur)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
10.	Montbrumpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
11.	P.S. Palayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146	165
12.	Silkaripalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	91
13.	Kutchipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	70
14.	Andiarpalayam (K. T. Kuppam)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	132
15.	K. T. Kuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	471
16.	Madagadipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	298	300
17.	Nallure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	107	107
18.	Nallure Kutchipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	44
19.	Madagadipetpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157	169
20.	Thirubuvanaipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	64
21.	Thirubuvana	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	529	547
22.	Thiruvandarkoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	366	366
23.	Kothapurinatham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	198
24.	Sagadapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	28
25.	Pidarikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	115	119
26.	Sanniasikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	85	97
27.	Sorapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292	313
28.	Vinayagampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	102
29.	Vambupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	106
30.	Sellipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	287	345
31.	Kumarapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	120
32.	Thethampakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	101

(1)											(2)	(3)
33.	Kuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	278
34.	Kattery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179	198
35.	L.R. Palayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	183
36.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	291	309
37.	Suthukeny	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	250
38.	Kaikalapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	97
39.	Kodathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	180
40.	Manavely	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	92
Total											7,414	7,767



VILLIANUR COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>											<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
1)											(2)	(3)
1. Sedarapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	396	417
2. Karasur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	147
3. Thuthipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	101	102
4. Thondamanatham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	366	376
5. Ramanathapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	253	254
6. Pillaiyarkuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	292	312
7. Koodapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	654	658
8. Konerikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	83	83
9. Agaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	71
10. Ulaivaikal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	53
11. Oussoudou	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	40
12. Porayur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	188	197
13. Sendanatham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	132
14. Ariapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	156
15. Kottamedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	161
16. Villianur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	776
17. Authuvaikalpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	66
18. Sultanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	348	402
19. Arasur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	61
20. Arumbarthapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	37
21. G. N. Palayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	198	210
22. Manavelly	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	156
23. Thattanchavady	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	84
24. Odaiyanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	246	246
25. Kanuvapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	908	964
26. Valluvanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14
27. Uthiravahinipet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	135	136
28. Karayanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50
29. Periapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	129	129
30. Thirukanji	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	306	321
31. Keezagraharam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	96
32. Thanathamadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	45
33. Perungalore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	142



(1)	(2)	(3)
34. Uruvaiyaru	370	399
35. Mangalam	281	290
36. Vadamangalam	84	87
37. Keezhasathamangalam	192	206
38. Melsathamangalam	104	118
39. Manakuppam	64	64
40. Sangaranpet	45	45
41. Keezoor	112	135
42. Sivarandagam	178	188
43. Arugur	559	617
44. Ananthapuram	125	128
45. Pangur	139	152
Total	8,993	9,523



BAHOUR COMMUNE

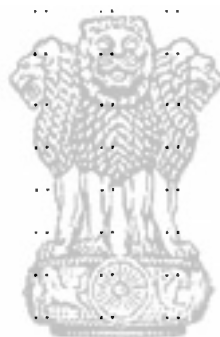
<i>Village</i>										<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Bahour	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,164	,214
2.	Irulansandy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	321	346
3.	Kuruvinatham	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	336
4.	Soriankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	351	367
5.	Peria Arachikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
6.	Commandanmedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	29
7.	Sinna Arachikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	111	120
8.	Melaparikalpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	139
9.	Keezhparikalpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	146	147
10.	Vannankulampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	34
11.	Krishnampuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	128
12.	Sulliankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	76
13.	Koravalimedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	89
14.	Utchimedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
15.	Kanniakoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	120
16.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	159	164
17.	Moorthikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	126	126
18.	Manapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	213	213
19.	Varkaladupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	69
20.	Kattukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	162	175
21.	Aranganur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	150	151
22.	Nirunayapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138
23.	Seliamedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	339	354
24.	Kudiyiruppupalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	169
25.	Karkasimedupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	36
26.	Adingapet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	98	99
27.	Pudunagaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	23
28.	Pinnatchikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	59
29.	Kandanpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	88
30.	Pillaiyarkuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	242	261
31.	Pannithittu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	215	229
32.	Aladimedu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	52

(1)	(2)	(3)
33. Pannithittu (Vambupet)	48	48
34. Narambai	128	128
35. Valluvarpet	27	29
36. Echankadu (Eswarikuppam)	44	46
37. Kirumampakkam	540	577
38. Kaduvanur	92	92
39. Manamedu	282	284
40. Sinnakarayambuthur	62	62
41. Karayambuthur	494	502
42. Panayadikuppam	162	173
Total	7,196	7,524



NETTAPAKKAM COMMUNE

Village											Occupied residential houses (2)	No. of households (4)
(1)												
1.	Eripakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	144
2.	Nathamedu (Eripakkam)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	120
3.	Anthrasikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	48	48
4.	Kalmandapani	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	134
5.	Vadukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	78
6.	Pandasozhanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	406	409
7.	Nadunayagapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21
8.	Sembadpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	60
9.	Pudupet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	56
10.	Nettappakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	362
11.	Mettutheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	116
12.	Kariamamickam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	369	372
13.	Molapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	116	121
14.	Ranganathampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
15.	Thulukkanpalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	69
16.	Kuruvampet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	71	79
17.	Maducarai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	726	757
18.	Kuchipalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	99
19.	Sooramangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	339	341
20.	Embalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	421	434
21.	Pudukuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68	68
22.	Kambilikarankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	48
23.	Thankkuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	31
24.	Nathamedu (Embalam)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	82
25.	Sembiapalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	123	123
26.	Korkadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	358	364
27.	Karikalamakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	436	447
Total											4,884	4,997



सत्यमेव जयते

THIRUNALLAR COMMUNE

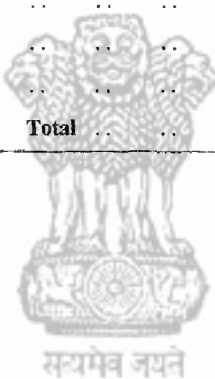
<i>Village</i>											<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)											(2)	(3)
1.	Ambagarathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	766	817
2.	Kannapur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	34
3.	Nallazhandhur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	120
4.	Thamanankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	47
5.	Nallambal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325	328
6.	Valathamangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	121	121
7.	Avvaiyarmoolai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	12
8.	Kumarakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
9.	Sathankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
10.	Thenpidagai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	40
11.	Agarasetbur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	226	243
12.	Pandaravadasethur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	130	130
13.	Madhur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11
14.	Kottapady	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	61
15.	Mupaidhankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	99
16.	Thennankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	154	154
17.	Elayankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	79
18.	Karukankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	114	128
19.	Devamapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	97
20.	Serumavillangai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	187	187
21.	Sayampalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
22.	Sorakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	243	252
23.	Thenur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	191	198
24.	Sellur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	222	233
25.	Agalankannu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	127
26.	Pettai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	209	224
27.	Melaathipadugai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	77	88
28.	Keezhathipadugai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	54
29.	Neivatcherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	149	152
30.	Thirunallar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	487	542
31.	Poonmulaiymangalam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181	186
32.	Melasubrayapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	79
33.	Keezhavoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	22

(1)										(2)	(3)
34	Agarakoilpathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7
35	Keezhasubrayapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	144
36	Keezhaputhamanglam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	14
37	Uthirankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8
38	Thakkalur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	53	53
Total										4,987	5,234



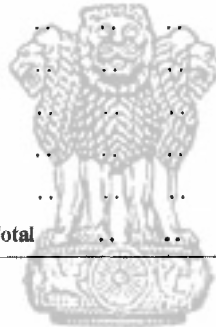
NERAVY COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>											<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)											(2)	(3)
1.	Keelaoduthurai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275	285
2.	Melaoduthurai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174	178
3.	Keezhammanai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	46
4.	Kakaimuzhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	99	104
5.	Thuduponamoolai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	34
6.	Neravy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	811	870
7.	Akkaravattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	208	216
8.	Karukalacherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	168	168
9.	Akkaravattamkoilpathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	147	147
10.	Ouzhiyapathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	156	156
11.	Vizhidiyur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	311	319
12.	Kottupalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	38
13.	Manamutti	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	58
Total											2,522	2,619



KOTTUCHERRY COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>										<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Keezhakasakudi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250	258
2.	Kottucherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	720	744
3.	Kottucherry Macuary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	87	87
4.	Keezhakasakudy Macuary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	138	138
5.	Rayampalayam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	134	134
6.	Koozhukdithaagraharam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	39
7.	Puliyanthoppu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
8.	Konnakavali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	55
9.	Varichikudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	759	771
10.	Thiruvettakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	169	176
11.	Kalikuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	74
12.	Akkampettai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	48
13.	Mannankoil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	—	—
14.	Mandapathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	48
15.	Poovam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	141	141
16.	Kuppanchettichavadi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	103
Total										2,770	2,832



सत्यमेव जयते

NEDUNGADU COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>										<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)										(2)	(3)
1.	Nallathur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
2.	Kosatheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10
3.	Melapadugai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	47
4.	Adaikalapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	62
5.	Narikurumbai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	42
6.	Kottagam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
7.	Kiliyanur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28
8.	Sambianga	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	35
9.	Agaraputhagudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	28
10.	Kulagudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	50
11.	Vadakattalai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	40
12.	Andur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50
13.	Usupoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	29
14.	Saraniyaneruppu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	13
15.	Kottapakkam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	39
16.	Agarakurumbagaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	137	142
17.	Mothalankudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	97	102
18.	Kurumbagaram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	120	121
19.	Keezhannavasal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	31
20.	Melannavasal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	51
21.	Panchatcharapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	127	127
22.	Keezhaputhagam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	63
23.	Nedungadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	464	474
24.	Agaramangudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	37
25.	Parithigudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21
26.	Keezhaponbethy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	72
27.	Melaponbethy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	124	124
28.	Vadamattam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89	89
29.	Melakottucherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	69
30.	Puthakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	84
31.	Melakasakudy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	270	294
32.	Thiruvenkadapuram	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	43
33.	Kancheepuramkoilpathu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	31
Total										2,463	2,533

THIRUMALAIRAYANPATTINAM COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>									<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)									(2)	(3)
1. Keezhaiyur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	180	180
2. T.R. Pattinam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,598	1,789
3. Melayurpet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	84
4. Padutharkollai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	40
5. Edatheru	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	338	353
6. Keezhavankuppam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	90
7. Polagam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	136	143
8. Nainikattalai	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16
9. Keezhavanjoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	132	134
10. Melavanjoor	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	87
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,698	2,916



MAHE COMMUNE

<i>Village</i>									<i>Occupied residential houses</i>	<i>No. of households</i>
(1)									(2)	(3)
1. Chalakkara	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	688	688
2. Pallore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,176	1,176
3. Pandakkal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	731	734
Total	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,595	2,598